Transcript of the Testimony of **DOROTHY TAYLOR**

Date:

February 22, 2021

Case:

RENE FFRENCH vs FRIENDSHIP HOMES and HANGARS

Exhibit 9

Г

1	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 CAUSE NO. 48292
2	RENE FFRENCH, JOHN RICHARD) IN THE DISTRICT COURT
3	DIAL and STUART BRUCE) SORGEN, each on his own)
4	behalf and as a) representative of WINDERMERE)
5	OAKS WATER SUPPLY) CORPORATION,)
6	Plaintiffs,) vs.) BURNET COUNTY, TEXAS
7	FRIENDSHIP HOMES & HANGARS,) LLC, WINDERMERE OAKS WATER)
8	SUPPLY CORPORATION and its) Directors WILLIAM EARNEST,)
9	THOMAS MICHAEL MADDEN, DANA) MARTIN, ROBERT MEBANE and) PATRICK MULLIGAN,)
10	Defendants.) 33RD JUDICIAL DISTRICT
11	VIDEO CONFERENCE DEPOSITION OF
12	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021
13	(REPORTED REMOTELY) ************************************
14	VIDEO CONFERENCE DEPOSITION OF DOROTHY TAYLOR,
15	produced as a witness at the instance of the Plaintiffs
16	and duly sworn, was taken in the above-styled and
17	numbered cause on February 22, 2021, from 9:11 a.m. to
18	11:29 a.m., via video conferencing before LaDonna R.
19	Ayers, Certified Shorthand Reporter, in and for the
20	State of Texas, reported by computerized stenotype
21	machine at the offices of 101 Hill Loop, Spicewood,
22	Texas 78669, pursuant to the Texas Rules of Civil
23	Procedure, the First Emergency Order Regarding the
24	COVID-19 State of Disaster, and the provisions stated on
25	the record or attached hereto.

			14905 2 00 5
	Page 2		Page 4
	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021		DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021
1	APPEARANCES	1	(On the record at 9:11)
2	FOR PLAINTIFF/INTERVENORS:		
3	FOR FLAINTIFF/INTERVENORS.	2	THE COURT REPORTER: We are on the record.
	Ms. Kathryn E. Allen	3	Today's date is February 22, 2021. The time is 9:11
4	LAW OFFICE OF KATHRYN E. ALLEN, P.L.L.C.	4	a.m. This is the oral video conference deposition of
5	114 W. 7th St., Suite 1100 Austin, Texas 78701	5	_
	Telephone: (512) 495-1400 - Fax: (512) 499-0094		DOROTHY TAYLOR, and it is being conducted remotely by
6	E-mail: kallen@keallenlaw.com	6	agreement of the parties and in accordance with the
7	FOR DEFENDANT, WILLIAM EARNEST: Ms. Shelby O'Brien	7	First Emergency Order Regarding the COVID-19 State of
	ENOCH KEVER, L.L.P.	8	Disaster, paragraphs 2.b. and c. The witness is located
9	7600 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.		
10	Bldg. B, Suite 200	9	at 101 Hill Loop, Spicewood, Texas 78669.
10	Austin, Texas 78731 Telephone: (512) 615-1200	10	My name is LaDonna R. Ayers, CSR No. 3941, with
11	E-mail: sobrien@enochkever.com	11	Kim Tindall & Associates. I am administering the oath
12	FOR DEFENDANT, FRIENDSHIP HOMES & HANGARS, L.L.C.:	12	and reporting the deposition remotely by stenographic
13	Mr. Ethan J. Ranis ALMANZA, BLACKBURN, DICKIE & MITCHELL, L.L.P.		
14	2301 S. Capital of Texas Highway	13	means from my residence office within the state of
	Building H	14	Texas. My business address is 16414 San Pedro Avenue,
15	Austin, Texas 78746 Telephone: (512) 474-9486	15	Suite 900, San Antonio, Texas 78232. The witness has
16	Terephone. (512/ 1/1-2100	16	been identified to me through attestation of counsel.
	FOR DEFENDANT, WINDERMERE OAKS WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION:		2
17	Mr. Joo Do Lo Evento	17	Would counsel please state their appearances and
18	Mr. Joe De La Fuente LLOYD GOSSELINK	18	location, as well as announce anyone in attendance at
1-0	816 Congress Ave., Suite 1900	19	this deposition, for the record.
19	Austin, Texas 78701	20	* * * * * *
20	Telephone: (512) 322-5849		
20	The Videographer:	21	
21	MR. JEREMY CUNHA	22	
22	ALSO PRESENT: MS. DANA MARTIN	23	
23	MR. BRUCE SORGEN		
	MR. LAWRENCE FFRENCH	24	
24 25	* * * * *	25	
25			
23	Page 3		Page 5
23	Page 3 DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021	1	
1		1	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of
1	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021	2	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just
1 2	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE	1	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of
1 2 3	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR	2	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just
1 2	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen5	2 3 4	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please
1 2 3 4	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen5 Signature Page88	2 3 4 5	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know.
1 2 3	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen5	2 3 4	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on.
1 2 3 4	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen5 Signature Page88	2 3 4 5	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know.
1 2 3 4 5	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on.
1 2 3 4 5 6	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sorry, muted. Joe De
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sorry, muted. Joe De La Fuente for Windermere Oaks Water Supply Corporation.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sorry, muted. Joe De La Fuente for Windermere Oaks Water Supply Corporation. DOROTHY TAYLOR,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sorry, muted. Joe De La Fuente for Windermere Oaks Water Supply Corporation. DOROTHY TAYLOR,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sorry, muted. Joe De La Fuente for Windermere Oaks Water Supply Corporation. DOROTHY TAYLOR,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sorry, muted. Joe De La Fuente for Windermere Oaks Water Supply Corporation. DOROTHY TAYLOR, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sorry, muted. Joe De La Fuente for Windermere Oaks Water Supply Corporation. DOROTHY TAYLOR, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. ALLEN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sorry, muted. Joe De La Fuente for Windermere Oaks Water Supply Corporation. DOROTHY TAYLOR, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. ALLEN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sorry, muted. Joe De La Fuente for Windermere Oaks Water Supply Corporation. DOROTHY TAYLOR, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. ALLEN: Q. Mrs. Taylor, good morning.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sorry, muted. Joe De La Fuente for Windermere Oaks Water Supply Corporation. DOROTHY TAYLOR, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. ALLEN: Q. Mrs. Taylor, good morning. A. Good morning.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sorry, muted. Joe De La Fuente for Windermere Oaks Water Supply Corporation. DOROTHY TAYLOR, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. ALLEN: Q. Mrs. Taylor, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. Before excuse me before we begin, I'll
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sorry, muted. Joe De La Fuente for Windermere Oaks Water Supply Corporation. DOROTHY TAYLOR, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. ALLEN: Q. Mrs. Taylor, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. Before excuse me before we begin, I'll
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sorry, muted. Joe De La Fuente for Windermere Oaks Water Supply Corporation. DOROTHY TAYLOR, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. ALLEN: Q. Mrs. Taylor, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. Before excuse me before we begin, I'll
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sorry, muted. Joe De La Fuente for Windermere Oaks Water Supply Corporation. DOROTHY TAYLOR, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. ALLEN: Q. Mrs. Taylor, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. Before excuse me before we begin, I'll tell you that my voice is not what it used to be, but I'm going to do my best. If you ever can't hear me,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sorry, muted. Joe De La Fuente for Windermere Oaks Water Supply Corporation. DOROTHY TAYLOR, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. ALLEN: Q. Mrs. Taylor, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. Before excuse me before we begin, I'll tell you that my voice is not what it used to be, but I'm going to do my best. If you ever can't hear me, just let me know. Before we begin, though, counsel, I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 INDEX PAGE DOROTHY TAYLOR Examination by Ms. Allen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ALLEN: Kathryn Allen, on behalf of the plaintiffs, and I'm in El Campo, Texas. I'll just ask, because I'm not certain whether any of my clients are on this Zoom call but if if so, could you please let us know. MR. SORGEN: Bruce Sorgen, I'm on. MS. O'BRIEN: I'm Shelby O'Brien. I'm the counsel for Dorothy Taylor, and I believe Dana Martin is on this call, who I also represent, and I'm in Austin, Texas. MR. RANIS: Ethan Ranis, for Friendship Homes and Hangars. I'm also in Austin, Texas. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sorry, muted. Joe De La Fuente for Windermere Oaks Water Supply Corporation. DOROTHY TAYLOR, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. ALLEN: Q. Mrs. Taylor, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. Before excuse me before we begin, I'll tell you that my voice is not what it used to be, but I'm going to do my best. If you ever can't hear me,

			14965 0 00 9
1	Page 6 agreed, Ms. O'Brien and I have agreed that although her	1	Page 8 Water Supply Company's airport property to Martin or a
2	clients are not waiving signature, that we do have an	2	company that she owned; is that right?
3	agreement that an unsigned copy of the transcript can be	3	A. Yes.
4	used for purposes of the summary judgment response if	4	Q. When did you learn that?
5	that's necessary. Is that correct, Ms. O'Brien?	5	A. I don't know that I can recall a specific date
6	MS. O'BRIEN: That's correct.	-	or time line for that. I remember hearing about it,
7	MS. ALLEN: And all counsel, as we have		though.
8	done in the past, I believe we have an agreement that	8	Q. From whom did you hear about it?
9	the recording of the video conference that is made by	9	A. I think I heard about it through the manager of
10	the court reporting service can be used in lieu of a	-	
11	standard video deposition. Do we have that agreement?	11	Q. Was that Mr. Burriss?
12	MS. O'BRIEN: Yes.	12	A. Burriss, uh-huh.
13	MR. RANIS: Yes.	13	Q. Okay. Is it fair to say that prior to that
14	MS. ALLEN: Ethan, did we hear from you?	14	time, it had consistently been the judgment of the board
15	MR. RANIS: Yes.	15	of directors that the board had a duty to the company
16	MS. ALLEN: Okay. Perfect.		
17	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Ms. Taylor, we have agreed to a	16	and to its members to put the entire 11-acre tract on the market?
	very abbreviated deposition this morning as a compromise	18	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
18	to allow me to elicit some information that I need	10	MR. KANIS. Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
20	without trespassing on your time more than we have to.	20	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you know what I mean when I
21	So I'm going to move fast, but I don't want to move so	21	say 11-acre tract?
22	fast that we are not communicating. Please stop me if	22	A. Yes, the property that was on the airport.
23	you feel like it's just moving too fast or you're being	23	Q. On the west side of Piper Lane taxiway. That's
24	interrupted or you need time to look at documents,	24	what I'm talking about. Are we communicating?
25	anything like that. I really want to make sure that you	25	A. Right. Correct.
	Page 7		Page 9
1	and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely	1	Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres.
1 2	and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair?		Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as
	and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair?A. Okay.	2 3	Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres.I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's
2	and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair?A. Okay.Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump	2 3	Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important.
2 3	and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair?A. Okay.Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the	2 3	Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres.I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's
2 3 4	and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair?A. Okay.Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump	2 3 4	Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important.
2 3 4 5	and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair?A. Okay.Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres.I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important.A. Right. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6	and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair?A. Okay.Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? A. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again? Q. Sure. That's okay. It happens. Isn't it true
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? A. Okay. Q. You'll understand that's Windermere Oaks? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again? Q. Sure. That's okay. It happens. Isn't it true that at all times prior to the December 2015 meeting, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? A. Okay. Q. You'll understand that's Windermere Oaks? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again? Q. Sure. That's okay. It happens. Isn't it true that at all times prior to the December 2015 meeting, so far as you knew, it had been the determination of the board of directors that the board had a duty to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? A. Okay. Q. You'll understand that's Windermere Oaks? A. Yes. Q. You were not on the board of directors at the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again? Q. Sure. That's okay. It happens. Isn't it true that at all times prior to the December 2015 meeting, so far as you knew, it had been the determination of the board of directors that the board had a duty to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? A. Okay. Q. You'll understand that's Windermere Oaks? A. Yes. Q. You were not on the board of directors at the time that the Martin contract was approved in December 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again? Q. Sure. That's okay. It happens. Isn't it true that at all times prior to the December 2015 meeting, so far as you knew, it had been the determination of the board of directors that the board had a duty to the company and to its members to put the entire 11 or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? A. Okay. Q. You'll understand that's Windermere Oaks? A. Yes. Q. You were not on the board of directors at the time that the Martin contract was approved in December of 2015; is that correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again? Q. Sure. That's okay. It happens. Isn't it true that at all times prior to the December 2015 meeting, so far as you knew, it had been the determination of the board of directors that the board had a duty to the company and to its members to put the entire 11 or 10-acre tract on the market all at once?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? A. Okay. Q. You'll understand that's Windermere Oaks? A. Yes. Q. You were not on the board of directors at the time that the Martin contract was approved in December of 2015; is that correct? A. That's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again? Q. Sure. That's okay. It happens. Isn't it true that at all times prior to the December 2015 meeting, so far as you knew, it had been the determination of the board of directors that the board had a duty to the company and to its members to put the entire 11 or 10-acre tract on the market all at once? MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? A. Okay. Q. You'll understand that's Windermere Oaks? A. Yes. Q. You were not on the board of directors at the time that the Martin contract was approved in December of 2015; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Prior to that time well, when had you been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again? Q. Sure. That's okay. It happens. Isn't it true that at all times prior to the December 2015 meeting, so far as you knew, it had been the determination of the board of directors that the board had a duty to the company and to its members to put the entire 11 or 10-acre tract on the market all at once? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? A. Okay. Q. You'll understand that's Windermere Oaks? A. Yes. Q. You were not on the board of directors at the time that the Martin contract was approved in December of 2015; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Prior to that time well, when had you been on the board prior to the December of 2015 meeting? I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again? Q. Sure. That's okay. It happens. Isn't it true that at all times prior to the December 2015 meeting, so far as you knew, it had been the determination of the board of directors that the board had a duty to the company and to its members to put the entire 11 or 10-acre tract on the market all at once? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? A. Okay. Q. You'll understand that's Windermere Oaks? A. Yes. Q. You were not on the board of directors at the time that the Martin contract was approved in December of 2015; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Prior to that time well, when had you been on the board prior to the December of 2015 meeting? I should ask, when did you go off the board? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again? Q. Sure. That's okay. It happens. Isn't it true that at all times prior to the December 2015 meeting, so far as you knew, it had been the determination of the board of directors that the board had a duty to the company and to its members to put the entire 11 or 10-acre tract on the market all at once? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form. THE WITNESS: So if I can say, I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? A. Okay. Q. You'll understand that's Windermere Oaks? A. Yes. Q. You were not on the board of directors at the time that the Martin contract was approved in December of 2015; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Prior to that time well, when had you been on the board prior to the December of 2015 meeting? I should ask, when did you go off the board? A. I got the board, I believe it was in either 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again? Q. Sure. That's okay. It happens. Isn't it true that at all times prior to the December 2015 meeting, so far as you knew, it had been the determination of the board of directors that the board had a duty to the company and to its members to put the entire 11 or 10-acre tract on the market all at once? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form. THE WITNESS: So if I can say, I don't think that it was the judgment that it had to be all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? A. Okay. Q. You'll understand that's Windermere Oaks? A. Yes. Q. You were not on the board of directors at the time that the Martin contract was approved in December of 2015; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Prior to that time well, when had you been on the board prior to the December of 2015 meeting? I should ask, when did you go off the board? A. I got the board, I believe it was in either March or April of that year. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again? Q. Sure. That's okay. It happens. Isn't it true that at all times prior to the December 2015 meeting, so far as you knew, it had been the determination of the board of directors that the board had a duty to the company and to its members to put the entire 11 or 10-acre tract on the market all at once? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form. THE WITNESS: So if I can say, I don't think that it was the judgment that it had to be all sold together, but when there were circumstances that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? A. Okay. Q. You'll understand that's Windermere Oaks? A. Yes. Q. You were not on the board of directors at the time that the Martin contract was approved in December of 2015; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Prior to that time well, when had you been on the board prior to the December of 2015 meeting? I should ask, when did you go off the board? A. I got the board, I believe it was in either March or April of that year. Q. And was that just a function of your deciding 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again? Q. Sure. That's okay. It happens. Isn't it true that at all times prior to the December 2015 meeting, so far as you knew, it had been the determination of the board of directors that the board had a duty to the company and to its members to put the entire 11 or 10-acre tract on the market all at once? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form. THE WITNESS: So if I can say, I don't think that it was the judgment that it had to be all sold together, but when there were circumstances that came up about whether it was an offer or consideration,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? A. Okay. Q. You'll understand that's Windermere Oaks? A. Yes. Q. You were not on the board of directors at the time that the Martin contract was approved in December of 2015; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Prior to that time well, when had you been on the board prior to the December of 2015 meeting? I should ask, when did you go off the board? A. I got the board, I believe it was in either March or April of that year. Q. And was that just a function of your deciding not to run again at the annual meeting? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again? Q. Sure. That's okay. It happens. Isn't it true that at all times prior to the December 2015 meeting, so far as you knew, it had been the determination of the board of directors that the board had a duty to the company and to its members to put the entire 11 or 10-acre tract on the market all at once? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form. THE WITNESS: So if I can say, I don't think that it was the judgment that it had to be all sold together, but when there were circumstances that came up about whether it was an offer or consideration, each one of those was taken individually and those were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? A. Okay. Q. You'll understand that's Windermere Oaks? A. Yes. Q. You were not on the board of directors at the time that the Martin contract was approved in December of 2015; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Prior to that time well, when had you been on the board prior to the December of 2015 meeting? I should ask, when did you go off the board? A. I got the board, I believe it was in either March or April of that year. Q. And was that just a function of your deciding not to run again at the annual meeting? A. I wasn't elected. Q. Okay. You even though you weren't on the board, you learned at some point in early 2016 that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again? Q. Sure. That's okay. It happens. Isn't it true that at all times prior to the December 2015 meeting, so far as you knew, it had been the determination of the board of directors that the board had a duty to the company and to its members to put the entire 11 or 10-acre tract on the market all at once? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form. THE WITNESS: So if I can say, I don't think that it was the judgment that it had to be all sold together, but when there were circumstances that came up about whether it was an offer or consideration, each one of those was taken individually and those were decided at that time based on the parameters of those offers. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Can you think of a I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 and I are communicating this morning so that we can rely on the testimony that you give; is that fair? A. Okay. Q. All right. I'm just going to kind of jump right in. It's my understanding that you are not on the board of directors what I'm going to call the Water Supply Company. Is that okay with you? A. Okay. Q. You'll understand that's Windermere Oaks? A. Yes. Q. You were not on the board of directors at the time that the Martin contract was approved in December of 2015; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Prior to that time well, when had you been on the board prior to the December of 2015 meeting? I should ask, when did you go off the board? A. I got the board, I believe it was in either March or April of that year. Q. And was that just a function of your deciding not to run again at the annual meeting? A. I wasn't elected. Q. Okay. You even though you weren't on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. I don't know that it's exactly 11 acres. I think it's a little over ten. I'm not sure. But as long as you and I are communicating, that's what's important. A. Right. Correct. Q. True? A. What was the question again? Q. Sure. That's okay. It happens. Isn't it true that at all times prior to the December 2015 meeting, so far as you knew, it had been the determination of the board of directors that the board had a duty to the company and to its members to put the entire 11 or 10-acre tract on the market all at once? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form. THE WITNESS: So if I can say, I don't think that it was the judgment that it had to be all sold together, but when there were circumstances that came up about whether it was an offer or consideration, each one of those was taken individually and those were decided at that time based on the parameters of those offers.

	Page 10		Page 12
	the decisions made at that very time in the best	1	Q. Can you recall any instance where the board
2	interest of the corporation for that particular offer or	2	publicly took a different position?
3	consideration.	3	A. No, I don't recall.
4	Q. Do you dispute that every time it acted	4	Q. Okay. So you can't recall an instance where
5	publicly, the board of directors made a determination	5	the board took a different position; is that correct?
6	that it should sell the entire 10 or 11-acre tract at	6	A. No.
7	once?	7	Q. Isn't it true that at all times prior to
8	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	8	December 19th of 2015, when it acted publicly, it was
9	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.	9	the board's determination that it needed to receive the
10	THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer	10	highest price obtainable for the benefit of the company
11	that more than what I've said.	11	and its members for the airport property?
12	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Can you think of an instance	12	· · ·
13	where the board acted publicly and made a determination	13	•
14	that it might not sell the entire 11-acre tract all at	14	, , ,
15	once?	15	
16	A. I don't recall if there was.	16	
17	Q. So can you recall any such circumstance or	17	it true that the board's position was that it had a duty
18	instance?	18	to receive the highest obtainable price for the
19	A. I don't remember any of the details of anything	19	company's airport property?
20	like that, no.	20	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
21	Q. Okay. Isn't it true that at all times prior to	21	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
22	December 19, 2015, at least insofar as it had acted	22	THE WITNESS: Yes, I think that the the
23	publicly, it was the board's determination that it	23	board wanted to get the best amount of income off of the
24	should advertise the WSC's airport property for sale?	24	property, yes.
25	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	25	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Well, the board wanted to get
	Dogo 11		
1	Page 11 THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being	1	the highest price that it could get right?
1	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being	1	the highest price that it could get, right?
2	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised.	1 2 3	the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes.
23	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll	3	the highest price that it could get, right?A. Yes.Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of
2 3 4	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board	3 4	the highest price that it could get, right?A. Yes.Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided.	3 4 5	the highest price that it could get, right?A. Yes.Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction?
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I	3 4 5 6	the highest price that it could get, right?A. Yes.Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction?A. Did I communicate what?
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it.	3 4 5 6 7	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you	3 4 5 6 7 8	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary responsibility to advertise the property for sale; is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss? A. Yes, I'm sure that it was discussed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary responsibility to advertise the property for sale; is that correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss? A. Yes, I'm sure that it was discussed. Q. Who did you communicate with?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary responsibility to advertise the property for sale; is that correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss? A. Yes, I'm sure that it was discussed. Q. Who did you communicate with? A. There was an instance where I spoke with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary responsibility to advertise the property for sale; is that correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss? A. Yes, I'm sure that it was discussed. Q. Who did you communicate with? A. There was an instance where I spoke with the Flunkers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary responsibility to advertise the property for sale; is that correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss? A. Yes, I'm sure that it was discussed. Q. Who did you communicate with? A. There was an instance where I spoke with the Flunkers. Q. Both Flunkers, Patty and Danny?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary responsibility to advertise the property for sale; is that correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form. THE WITNESS: My recollection was that it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss? A. Yes, I'm sure that it was discussed. Q. Who did you communicate with? A. There was an instance where I spoke with the Flunkers. Q. Both Flunkers, Patty and Danny? A. You know, I don't recall for sure which one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary responsibility to advertise the property for sale; is that correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form. THE WITNESS: My recollection was that it was not a legal obligation that the property needed to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss? A. Yes, I'm sure that it was discussed. Q. Who did you communicate with? A. There was an instance where I spoke with the Flunkers. Q. Both Flunkers, Patty and Danny? A. You know, I don't recall for sure which one of them it was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary responsibility to advertise the property for sale; is that correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: My recollection was that it was not a legal obligation that the property needed to be advertised.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss? A. Yes, I'm sure that it was discussed. Q. Who did you communicate with? A. There was an instance where I spoke with the Flunkers. Q. Both Flunkers, Patty and Danny? A. You know, I don't recall for sure which one of them it was. Q. Was it a phone conversation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary responsibility to advertise the property for sale; is that correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: My recollection was that it was not a legal obligation that the property needed to be advertised. MS. ALLEN: I'm going to object as	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss? A. Yes, I'm sure that it was discussed. Q. Who did you communicate with? A. There was an instance where I spoke with the Flunkers. Q. Both Flunkers, Patty and Danny? A. You know, I don't recall for sure which one of them it was. Q. Was it a phone conversation? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary responsibility to advertise the property for sale; is that correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form. THE WITNESS: My recollection was that it was not a legal obligation that the property needed to be advertised. MS. ALLEN: I'm going to object as nonresponsive because I didn't ask you about a legal	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss? A. Yes, I'm sure that it was discussed. Q. Who did you communicate with? A. There was an instance where I spoke with the Flunkers. Q. Both Flunkers, Patty and Danny? A. You know, I don't recall for sure which one of them it was. Q. Was it a phone conversation? A. Yes. Q. What can you recall about that conversation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary responsibility to advertise the property for sale; is that correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form. THE WITNESS: My recollection was that it was not a legal obligation that the property needed to be advertised. MS. ALLEN: I'm going to object as nonresponsive because I didn't ask you about a legal obligation. I asked you about a board determination.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss? A. Yes, I'm sure that it was discussed. Q. Who did you communicate with? A. There was an instance where I spoke with the Flunkers. Q. Both Flunkers, Patty and Danny? A. You know, I don't recall for sure which one of them it was. Q. Was it a phone conversation? A. Yes. Q. What can you recall about that conversation? A. I recall that we discussed the property sale
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary responsibility to advertise the property for sale; is that correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form. THE WITNESS: My recollection was that it was not a legal obligation that the property needed to be advertised. MS. ALLEN: I'm going to object as nonresponsive because I didn't ask you about a legal obligation. I asked you about a board determination. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Isn't it true that every single	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss? A. Yes, I'm sure that it was discussed. Q. Who did you communicate with? A. There was an instance where I spoke with the Flunkers. Q. Both Flunkers, Patty and Danny? A. You know, I don't recall for sure which one of them it was. Q. Was it a phone conversation? A. Yes. Q. What can you recall about that conversation? A. I recall that we discussed the property sale and just wondering if everything had been done according
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary responsibility to advertise the property for sale; is that correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form. THE WITNESS: My recollection was that it was not a legal obligation that the property needed to be advertised. MS. ALLEN: I'm going to object as nonresponsive because I didn't ask you about a legal obligation. I asked you about a board determination. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Isn't it true that every single time it acted publicly prior to December 19, 2015, the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss? A. Yes, I'm sure that it was discussed. Q. Who did you communicate with? A. There was an instance where I spoke with the Flunkers. Q. Both Flunkers, Patty and Danny? A. You know, I don't recall for sure which one of them it was. Q. What can you recall about that conversation? A. I recall that we discussed the property sale and just wondering if everything had been done according to the way it should have been done. I didn't have any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary responsibility to advertise the property for sale; is that correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form. THE WITNESS: My recollection was that it was not a legal obligation that the property needed to be advertised. MS. ALLEN: I'm going to object as nonresponsive because I didn't ask you about a legal obligation. I asked you about a board determination. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Isn't it true that every single time it acted publicly prior to December 19, 2015, the board's position was that it should advertise the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss? A. Yes, I'm sure that it was discussed. Q. Who did you communicate with? A. There was an instance where I spoke with the Flunkers. Q. Both Flunkers, Patty and Danny? A. You know, I don't recall for sure which one of them it was. Q. What can you recall about that conversation? A. I recall that we discussed the property sale and just wondering if everything had been done according to the way it should have been done. I didn't have any details of the transaction so it was just wondering how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary responsibility to advertise the property for sale; is that correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form. THE WITNESS: My recollection was that it was not a legal obligation that the property needed to be advertised. MS. ALLEN: I'm going to object as nonresponsive because I didn't ask you about a legal obligation. I asked you about a board determination. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Isn't it true that every single time it acted publicly prior to December 19, 2015, the board's position was that it should advertise the property for sale?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss? A. Yes, I'm sure that it was discussed. Q. Who did you communicate with? A. There was an instance where I spoke with the Flunkers. Q. Both Flunkers, Patty and Danny? A. You know, I don't recall for sure which one of them it was. Q. What can you recall about that conversation? A. I recall that we discussed the property sale and just wondering if everything had been done according to the way it should have been done. I didn't have any details of the transaction so it was just wondering how it had all come down and happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: I don't recall us ever being told that it needed to be advertised. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) That's not my question, so I'll object as nonresponsive. I'm not asking what the board was told. I'm asking what the board itself decided. A. And I don't recall the board deciding, while I was on the board, that we needed to advertise it. Q. You don't recall the board deciding while you were on the board that the board deciding while you were on the board that the board had a fiduciary responsibility to advertise the property for sale; is that correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form. THE WITNESS: My recollection was that it was not a legal obligation that the property needed to be advertised. MS. ALLEN: I'm going to object as nonresponsive because I didn't ask you about a legal obligation. I asked you about a board determination. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Isn't it true that every single time it acted publicly prior to December 19, 2015, the board's position was that it should advertise the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the highest price that it could get, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you communicate with any members of the Windermere Oaks community once you learned from Mr. Burriss about the Martin transaction? A. Did I communicate what? Q. With any members of the Windermere Oaks community concerning what you had learned from Mr. Burriss? A. Yes, I'm sure that it was discussed. Q. Who did you communicate with? A. There was an instance where I spoke with the Flunkers. Q. Both Flunkers, Patty and Danny? A. You know, I don't recall for sure which one of them it was. Q. What can you recall about that conversation? A. I recall that we discussed the property sale and just wondering if everything had been done according to the way it should have been done. I didn't have any details of the transaction so it was just wondering how

			Pages 14 CO 1
	Page 14		Page 16
1	board had done?		Tract H on Piper Lane, which was an attachment to your e-mail, right?
2	A. That they had decided to sell Dana Martin	2	
3	Friendship Homes the property.	3	A. Honestly, I don't recall that, but it looks
4	Q. What property did you understand the board had	4	like that's what you have. I'd have to yeah, I don't I don't recall.
5	decided to sell?	-	
6	A. Part of the airport property that was owned by	6	Q. Do you see where it says one attachment,
	the Water Supply Corporation.	7	two-lot plat, Tract H, revised pdf?
8	Q. Did you have any information about what the	8	A. Right.
9	terms of the transaction were?	9	Q. So what I did was click on that and print out
10	5	10	what came up, and I'm showing it to you now, which is an
11		11	unsigned tract plat of Tract H on Piper Lane; do you
12		12	see that?
13		13	A. Uh-huh.
14	,	14	Q. Do you have any reason to think that you did
15		15	not receive that as an attachment from the Burnet County
16		16	Commissioner's Court?
17		17	A. I doubt that that came from the Burnet County
18	· ·	18	Commissioner's Court. I would have gotten the link to
19	C	19	the meeting, but I don't have any reason to think the
20	•	20	Burnet County Commissioners sent me a plat.
21	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm going to see if I can	21	Q. I don't know what that service does for you, so
22	5 5 5		I have to ask.
23		23	A. It's it's a service that you sign up for to
24	5		be able to receive alerts when they host meetings.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. It was an attachment to your e-mail to
	Page 15		Page 17
1	Q. Can you see a document that I'm displaying?	1	Patty Flunker. Do you recall how you how you got it,
2		2	the plat?
3	A. Uh-huh.	3	A. I don't.
4	Q. It doesn't always work for me. You can see it?	4	Q. How would you normally get it?
5	A. Right.	5	A. How would I normally get what?
6	(Exhibit No. 115 marked)	6	Q. When you received the e-mail that the service
7	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I've marked it as	7	furnishes you of the type that we're seeing in
8	Deposition Exhibit 115, and you can ignore where I've	8	Exhibit 115, I assume that you if you were interested
9	forwarded it because that surely wasn't part of the	9	enough, could take some steps to secure a copy of the
10	5 / 5	10	materials that were referred to on the agenda; is that
11	A. Right.	11	correct?
12		12	A. Yeah, I'm sure that you can click on there and
13		13	go to that agenda, but they did not send me that
14		14	attachment.
15	A. Uh-huh.	15	Q. You understand that I'm not asking you that
16	č	16	now.
17		17	A. Okay. I thought that's what
18	6	18	Q. I'm asking you what's I'm asking you what
19		19	steps you could take from an e-mail from the Burnet
		20	County Commissioner's Court, such as Exhibit 115, to
20	Q. How did you come by this information?		
20 21	 A. The Burnet County Commissioner's Court? I'm on 	21	obtain a copy of the attachment that you sent to
	A. The Burnet County Commissioner's Court? I'm on		
21	A. The Burnet County Commissioner's Court? I'm on	21	
21 22	A. The Burnet County Commissioner's Court? I'm on the e-mail they send out, their agenda.Q. And so you had noticed that there was an agenda	21 22	Patty Flunker. A. And I've said I don't recall where I got that
21 22 23	A. The Burnet County Commissioner's Court? I'm on the e-mail they send out, their agenda.Q. And so you had noticed that there was an agenda item on the Burnet County Commissioner's Court for	21 22 23	Patty Flunker. A. And I've said I don't recall where I got that

			Pages 10 to 21
1 4	Page 18	1	Page 20
	ould have gotten it, other than Burnet County?		so acres of Water Supply Company property? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
2	A. I don't recall where I got that from.	2	•
3	Q. That's really not my question. My question is:	4	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm going to ask you to answer my question unless you truly don't know the answer,
1	re there sources from which you could obtain the		
	naterial that was attached to your e-mail to Patty	5	because we have a short two hours and I'm trying to work
-	lunker?	6	with you.
7	A. Are there other sources?	7	A. So what's the question?
8	Q. Are there what are the sources from which	8	MS. ALLEN: The Court Reporter will read
	ou could obtain this attachment?	9	it back to you.
10 11 h	A. I I don't I don't know what to say	10	(The record was read as requested.)
	because I don't recall where I got it from. I mean, I	11	THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe I did.
U 0	juess.		Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You knew that Friendship Homes
13	Q. Do you know that I'm not asking you what you	13 14	and Hangars was a company owned by Martin, correct? A. Yes.
1	emember? I'm asking you what are the sources from		
1	which you could get a copy of the material that you	15	Q. Patty Flunker did not know that; isn't that
	attached to the e-mail that you sent to Patty Flunker on	16	
	Aarch 29th of 2016.	17	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form.
18	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.	18	THE WITNESS: Did not know what?
19	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object to form.	19	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Patty Flunker did not know that
20 21 h	THE WITNESS: I guess anybody that would	20 21	Friendship Homes and Hangars was a company of
	have had a copy of it could have sent it to me, but I		Dana Martin; isn't that right?
	lon't recall if if I got it from Burnet County or	22 23	MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object form.
23 fi 24	rom someone else. I don't recall.	23	MR. DE LA FOENTE. Object form.
	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know that you can get it rom Burnet County; isn't that right?	24	THE WITNESS: I believe that everyone in
20 11	bin bunet county, isn't that right:	25	
	Page 19		Page 21
1	A. I know that I I don't know that it was		the community, including the Flunkers, knew that Dana
	vailable on that link. I don't recall.		owned Friendship Homes.
3	Q. You know that materials like the attachment to	3	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You talked to everybody in the
-	our e-mail to Patty Flunker from March of 2016 can be		community about Friendship Homes and Hangars and who
	ade available by the Burnet County Commissioner's Court nits web site?	5	owned it. Is that what you're telling us? A. No, I'm saying that I I'm pretty sure that
		-	
	A. I guess I mean, I I don't recall.		the Flunkers and most people out here know because Dana
8	Q. The answer is you do know or you don't know?A. That I could get things off of their web		has been in business out in the community for years.
			O lop't it true that Datty Flunker told you in
9		9	Q. Isn't it true that Patty Flunker told you in
10	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	10	that conversation that she believed Friendship Homes and
10 11	MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) My question is: Isn't it true	10 11	that conversation that she believed Friendship Homes and Hangars was an entity owned by the Whittens?
10 11 12 th	MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) My question is: Isn't it true nat Burnet County posts materials like your attachment	10 11 12	that conversation that she believed Friendship Homes and Hangars was an entity owned by the Whittens? MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
10 11 12 th 13 to	MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) My question is: Isn't it true nat Burnet County posts materials like your attachment o your e-mail of March 29th, 2016 to Patty Flunker on	10 11 12 13	that conversation that she believed Friendship Homes and Hangars was an entity owned by the Whittens? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that at all.
10 11 12 th 13 to 14 th	MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) My question is: Isn't it true hat Burnet County posts materials like your attachment by your e-mail of March 29th, 2016 to Patty Flunker on he Burnet County Commissioner's Court website?	10 11 12 13 14	 that conversation that she believed Friendship Homes and Hangars was an entity owned by the Whittens? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that at all. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you deny that she said it or
10 11 12 th 13 to 14 th 15	MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) My question is: Isn't it true hat Burnet County posts materials like your attachment by your e-mail of March 29th, 2016 to Patty Flunker on he Burnet County Commissioner's Court website? A. I would think that, yes, they probably do post	10 11 12 13 14 15	that conversation that she believed Friendship Homes and Hangars was an entity owned by the Whittens? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that at all. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you deny that she said it or are you saying you simply can't remember?
10 11 12 th 13 to 14 th 15 16 m	MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) My question is: Isn't it true nat Burnet County posts materials like your attachment o your e-mail of March 29th, 2016 to Patty Flunker on the Burnet County Commissioner's Court website? A. I would think that, yes, they probably do post materials with their agenda.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that conversation that she believed Friendship Homes and Hangars was an entity owned by the Whittens? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that at all. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you deny that she said it or are you saying you simply can't remember? MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
10 11 12 th 13 to 14 th 15 16 m 17	MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) My question is: Isn't it true nat Burnet County posts materials like your attachment o your e-mail of March 29th, 2016 to Patty Flunker on ne Burnet County Commissioner's Court website? A. I would think that, yes, they probably do post naterials with their agenda. Q. Are you telling us that you have never obtained	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that conversation that she believed Friendship Homes and Hangars was an entity owned by the Whittens? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that at all. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you deny that she said it or are you saying you simply can't remember? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the Whittens'
10 11 12 th 13 to 14 th 15 16 m 17 18 st	MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) My question is: Isn't it true hat Burnet County posts materials like your attachment by your e-mail of March 29th, 2016 to Patty Flunker on he Burnet County Commissioner's Court website? A. I would think that, yes, they probably do post materials with their agenda. Q. Are you telling us that you have never obtained uch materials from Burnet County Commissioner's Court	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that conversation that she believed Friendship Homes and Hangars was an entity owned by the Whittens? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that at all. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you deny that she said it or are you saying you simply can't remember? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the Whittens' name being mentioned in that conversation.
10 11 12 th 13 to 14 th 15 16 m 17 18 su 19 w	MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) My question is: Isn't it true hat Burnet County posts materials like your attachment o your e-mail of March 29th, 2016 to Patty Flunker on he Burnet County Commissioner's Court website? A. I would think that, yes, they probably do post haterials with their agenda. Q. Are you telling us that you have never obtained uch materials from Burnet County Commissioner's Court yebsite?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that conversation that she believed Friendship Homes and Hangars was an entity owned by the Whittens? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that at all. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you deny that she said it or are you saying you simply can't remember? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the Whittens' name being mentioned in that conversation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Okay. You did not call
10 11 12 th 13 tc 14 th 15 16 m 17 18 su 19 w 20	MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) My question is: Isn't it true nat Burnet County posts materials like your attachment o your e-mail of March 29th, 2016 to Patty Flunker on ne Burnet County Commissioner's Court website? A. I would think that, yes, they probably do post naterials with their agenda. Q. Are you telling us that you have never obtained uch materials from Burnet County Commissioner's Court vebsite? A. No, I didn't say that. I don't recall where I	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that conversation that she believed Friendship Homes and Hangars was an entity owned by the Whittens? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that at all. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you deny that she said it or are you saying you simply can't remember? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the Whittens' name being mentioned in that conversation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Okay. You did not call Patty Flunker to make casual conversation, did you?
10 11 12 th 13 to 14 th 15 16 m 17 18 su 19 w 20 21 g	MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) My question is: Isn't it true nat Burnet County posts materials like your attachment o your e-mail of March 29th, 2016 to Patty Flunker on ne Burnet County Commissioner's Court website? A. I would think that, yes, they probably do post naterials with their agenda. Q. Are you telling us that you have never obtained uch materials from Burnet County Commissioner's Court vebsite? A. No, I didn't say that. I don't recall where I ot this from.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that conversation that she believed Friendship Homes and Hangars was an entity owned by the Whittens? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that at all. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you deny that she said it or are you saying you simply can't remember? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the Whittens' name being mentioned in that conversation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Okay. You did not call Patty Flunker to make casual conversation, did you? A. I I don't recall, but yes, I probably I
10 11 12 th 13 to 14 th 15 16 m 17 18 si 19 w 20 21 g 22	MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) My question is: Isn't it true nat Burnet County posts materials like your attachment o your e-mail of March 29th, 2016 to Patty Flunker on ne Burnet County Commissioner's Court website? A. I would think that, yes, they probably do post naterials with their agenda. Q. Are you telling us that you have never obtained uch materials from Burnet County Commissioner's Court rebsite? A. No, I didn't say that. I don't recall where I ot this from. Q. All right. Did you call Patty Flunker?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that conversation that she believed Friendship Homes and Hangars was an entity owned by the Whittens? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that at all. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you deny that she said it or are you saying you simply can't remember? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the Whittens' name being mentioned in that conversation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Okay. You did not call Patty Flunker to make casual conversation, did you? A. 1 I don't recall, but yes, I probably I don't know what other subjects we talked about.
10 11 12 th 13 tc 14 th 15 16 m 17 18 su 19 w 20 21 g 22 23	MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) My question is: Isn't it true hat Burnet County posts materials like your attachment o your e-mail of March 29th, 2016 to Patty Flunker on he Burnet County Commissioner's Court website? A. I would think that, yes, they probably do post haterials with their agenda. Q. Are you telling us that you have never obtained uch materials from Burnet County Commissioner's Court vebsite? A. No, I didn't say that. I don't recall where I ot this from. Q. All right. Did you call Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that conversation that she believed Friendship Homes and Hangars was an entity owned by the Whittens? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that at all. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you deny that she said it or are you saying you simply can't remember? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the Whittens' name being mentioned in that conversation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Okay. You did not call Patty Flunker to make casual conversation, did you? A. I I don't recall, but yes, I probably I don't know what other subjects we talked about. Q. When you called Patty Flunker, you expressed to
10 11 12 th 13 to 14 th 15 16 m 17 18 su 20 21 g 22 23 24	MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) My question is: Isn't it true nat Burnet County posts materials like your attachment o your e-mail of March 29th, 2016 to Patty Flunker on ne Burnet County Commissioner's Court website? A. I would think that, yes, they probably do post naterials with their agenda. Q. Are you telling us that you have never obtained uch materials from Burnet County Commissioner's Court rebsite? A. No, I didn't say that. I don't recall where I ot this from. Q. All right. Did you call Patty Flunker?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that conversation that she believed Friendship Homes and Hangars was an entity owned by the Whittens? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that at all. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you deny that she said it or are you saying you simply can't remember? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the Whittens' name being mentioned in that conversation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Okay. You did not call Patty Flunker to make casual conversation, did you? A. 1 I don't recall, but yes, I probably I don't know what other subjects we talked about.

	Page 22		Page 24
1	to Martin; isn't that right?	1	present a conflict of interest.
2	A. I was not upset that they sold Martin the	2	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You had expressed a view months
3	property. I just was questioning how it had all	3	earlier that Martin had a conflict of interest just by
4	happened.	4	running for the board; isn't that true?
5	MS. ALLEN: Objection, nonresponsive.	5	A. I don't recall that.
6	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Isn't it true that you told	6	Q. You recall that so-called illegal outfall that
7	Patty Flunker that the board had always intended to sell	7	was on the corner of the Water Supply Company's airport
8	the Water Supply Company's airport property west of	8	property?
9	Piper Lane as a single parcel?	9	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
10	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	10	
11	THE WITNESS: I don't recall the specific	11	A. I'm sorry, I'm not I'm not sure what the
12	language of that phone call.		question is.
13	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Isn't it true that you shared	13	•
14	with Patty Flunker your concerns about the procedures by	14	
15	which an item was approved?	15	
16	A. I'm sorry. You were breaking up. Can you	16	
17	repeat that?	17	
18	Q. I can. Isn't it true that you shared with	18	
19	Patty Flunker your concerns about the procedures by	19	•
20	which the transaction was approved?	20	- · ·
20	A. I did not know at that point in time the exact		-
	-	21	•
22	•	22	· · · · ·
23	didn't have the specifics of what had transpired. I	23	
24	wasn't in the meeting.	24 25	
25	Q. You expressed a view that Martin had a conflict	25	Company's airport property?
	Page 23		Page 25
1	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with	1	A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen
2	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker?	2	A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened
	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation.		 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead.
2	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your	2	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not
2 3	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a	2 3	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions.
2 3 4 5 6	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right?	2 3 4	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to?
2 3 4 5 6 7	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the	2 3 4 5	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive
2 3 4 5 6 7	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties. Q. She should not have been sitting in executive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board. Q. You don't recall from your listening to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties. Q. She should not have been sitting in executive session where the topic of the disposition of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board. Q. You don't recall from your listening to the March 2015 audio recording that it was you who was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties. Q. She should not have been sitting in executive session where the topic of the disposition of the property was being discussed; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board. Q. You don't recall from your listening to the March 2015 audio recording that it was you who was insistent that the board take some action to resolve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties. Q. She should not have been sitting in executive session where the topic of the disposition of the property was being discussed; is that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board. Q. You don't recall from your listening to the March 2015 audio recording that it was you who was insistent that the board take some action to resolve this drainage issue that George Burriss said was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties. Q. She should not have been sitting in executive session where the topic of the disposition of the property was being discussed; is that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board. Q. You don't recall from your listening to the March 2015 audio recording that it was you who was insistent that the board take some action to resolve this drainage issue that George Burriss said was creating erosion and other problems around the lift
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties. Q. She should not have been sitting in executive session where the topic of the disposition of the property was being discussed; is that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know that she was in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board. Q. You don't recall from your listening to the March 2015 audio recording that it was you who was insistent that the board take some action to resolve this drainage issue that George Burriss said was creating erosion and other problems around the lift station?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties. Q. She should not have been sitting in executive session where the topic of the disposition of the property was being discussed; is that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know that she was in executive session when they discussed property.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board. Q. You don't recall from your listening to the March 2015 audio recording that it was you who was insistent that the board take some action to resolve this drainage issue that George Burriss said was creating erosion and other problems around the lift station? MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties. Q. She should not have been sitting in executive session where the topic of the disposition of the property was being discussed; is that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know that she was in executive session when they discussed property. MS. ALLEN: Objection, nonresponsive.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board. Q. You don't recall from your listening to the March 2015 audio recording that it was you who was insistent that the board take some action to resolve this drainage issue that George Burriss said was creating erosion and other problems around the lift station? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties. Q. She should not have been sitting in executive session where the topic of the disposition of the property was being discussed; is that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know that she was in executive session when they discussed property. MS. ALLEN: Objection, nonresponsive. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Your view was that Martin should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board. Q. You don't recall from your listening to the March 2015 audio recording that it was you who was insistent that the board take some action to resolve this drainage issue that George Burriss said was creating erosion and other problems around the lift station? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'd have to go back and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties. Q. She should not have been sitting in executive session where the topic of the disposition of the property was being discussed; is that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know that she was in executive session when they discussed property. MS. ALLEN: Objection, nonresponsive. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Your view was that Martin should not have been sitting in executive sessions with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board. Q. You don't recall from your listening to the March 2015 audio recording that it was you who was insistent that the board take some action to resolve this drainage issue that George Burriss said was creating erosion and other problems around the lift station? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MF. WITNESS: I'd have to go back and listen to it again to remember the details of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties. Q. She should not have been sitting in executive session where the topic of the disposition of the property was being discussed; is that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know that she was in executive session when they discussed property. MS. ALLEN: Objection, nonresponsive. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Your view was that Martin should not have been sitting in executive sessions with the board where the topic of the disposition of the Water	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board. Q. You don't recall from your listening to the March 2015 audio recording that it was you who was insistent that the board take some action to resolve this drainage issue that George Burriss said was creating erosion and other problems around the lift station? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'd have to go back and listen to it again to remember the details of it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you not recall that it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties. Q. She should not have been sitting in executive session where the topic of the disposition of the property was being discussed; is that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know that she was in executive session when they discussed property. MS. ALLEN: Objection, nonresponsive. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Your view was that Martin should not have been sitting in executive sessions with the board where the topic of the disposition of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board. Q. You don't recall from your listening to the March 2015 audio recording that it was you who was insistent that the board take some action to resolve this drainage issue that George Burriss said was creating erosion and other problems around the lift station? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'd have to go back and listen to it again to remember the details of it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you not recall that it was you who undertook to try to to get with a lawyer to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties. Q. She should not have been sitting in executive session where the topic of the disposition of the property was being discussed; is that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know that she was in executive session when they discussed property. MS. ALLEN: Objection, nonresponsive. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Your view was that Martin should not have been sitting in executive sessions with the board where the topic of the disposition of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board. Q. You don't recall from your listening to the March 2015 audio recording that it was you who was insistent that the board take some action to resolve this drainage issue that George Burriss said was creating erosion and other problems around the lift station? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MFWITNESS: I'd have to go back and listen to it again to remember the details of it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you not recall that it was you who undertook to try to to get with a lawyer to try to determine whether Martin had a conflict of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties. Q. She should not have been sitting in executive session where the topic of the disposition of the property was being discussed; is that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know that she was in executive session when they discussed property. MS. ALLEN: Objection, nonresponsive. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Your view was that Martin should not have been sitting in executive sessions with the board where the topic of the disposition of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board. Q. You don't recall from your listening to the March 2015 audio recording that it was you who was insistent that the board take some action to resolve this drainage issue that George Burriss said was creating erosion and other problems around the lift station? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'd have to go back and listen to it again to remember the details of it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you not recall that it was you who undertook to try to to get with a lawyer to try to determine whether Martin had a conflict of interest by running for the board of directors when she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties. Q. She should not have been sitting in executive session where the topic of the disposition of the property was being discussed; is that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know that she was in executive session when they discussed property. MS. ALLEN: Objection, nonresponsive. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Your view was that Martin should not have been sitting in executive sessions with the board where the topic of the disposition of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe that if they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board. Q. You don't recall from your listening to the March 2015 audio recording that it was you who was insistent that the board take some action to resolve this drainage issue that George Burriss said was creating erosion and other problems around the lift station? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'd have to go back and listen to it again to remember the details of it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you not recall that it was you who undertook to try to to get with a lawyer to try to determine whether Martin had a conflict of interest by running for the board of directors when she was in what might be a dispute with the Water Supply
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of interest, did you not, in your conversation with Patty Flunker? A. I don't recall details of that conversation. Q. You had the view at the time of your conversation with Patty Flunker that Martin had a conflict of interest; isn't that right? A. She had a conflict of interest in in the fact that she should have been excluded from discussions about the properties. Q. She should not have been sitting in executive session where the topic of the disposition of the property was being discussed; is that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know that she was in executive session when they discussed property. MS. ALLEN: Objection, nonresponsive. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Your view was that Martin should not have been sitting in executive sessions with the board where the topic of the disposition of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I have the transcripts, no. I have not seen the transcripts. I listened Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. I have listened to parts of them, but not no, I have not listened to the entire sessions. Q. What parts have you listened to? A. I listened to the December 2015 executive session. I've listened to part of the I believe it was in March of 2015, which I was on the board. Q. You don't recall from your listening to the March 2015 audio recording that it was you who was insistent that the board take some action to resolve this drainage issue that George Burriss said was creating erosion and other problems around the lift station? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'd have to go back and listen to it again to remember the details of it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you not recall that it was you who undertook to try to to get with a lawyer to try to determine whether Martin had a conflict of interest by running for the board of directors when she was in what might be a dispute with the Water Supply

			Pages 20 to 29
	Page 26		Page 28
1	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	1	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall expressing the
2	THE WITNESS: I don't remember any		view to Patty Flunker in March of 2016 that you were
3	conversations about whether that presented where she	3	concerned as to whether or not there had been violations
4	could not run for the board.	4	of the Open Meetings Act in connection with the approval
5	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I take it that you have no	5	of the Martin transaction?
6	recollection of ever having sought legal advice	6	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
7	concerning whether or not Martin had a conflict of	7	THE WITNESS: I wasn't present at that
8	interest that might either conflict with the board or	8	meeting so I didn't know what had been or transpired
9	require her exclusion from executive sessions where the	9	during the meeting so I may have questioned because I
10	property was discussed; is that correct?	10	wasn't aware of the specifics of it.
11	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	11	MS. ALLEN: Objection, nonresponsive.
12	THE WITNESS: I honestly don't remember	12	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) What I understand you to say is
13	any specifics, no.	13	that you did not know what exactly had happened, but you
14	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you have the view in March	14	had questions about whether or not the approval was done
15	of 2015 that because Martin was potentially crosswise	15	in compliance with the Open Meetings Act; is that
16	with the Water Supply Company over this outfall, she may	16	correct?
17	have a conflict of interest that would require her	17	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
18	exclusion from executive sessions?	18	THE WITNESS: No. I didn't I didn't
19	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	19	I didn't say that.
20	THE WITNESS: I don't recall those	20	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) All right. Did you undertake to
21	details, no. Sorry.	21	determine whether or not there were violations of the
22	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) And is it accurate that if	22	Open Meetings Act in connection with the board's
23	Martin was crosswise with the Water Supply Company over	23	approval of the Martin transaction?
24	the outfall, she should be excluded from executive	24	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
25	sessions where the property was being discussed?	25	THE WITNESS: I don't believe so.
	Page 27		Page 29
1	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.	1	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you.
2	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't	2	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not?
2 3	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that.	2 3	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you.You did not?A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether
2 3 4	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details	2 3 4	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you.You did not?A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act.
2 3 4 5	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other	2 3 4 5	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you.You did not?A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act.Q. Not ever?
2 3 4 5 6	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an answer because I'm trying to work with you on a very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the details,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an answer because I'm trying to work with you on a very short time frame. My question is: Did you ever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the details, so I mean, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an answer because I'm trying to work with you on a very short time frame. My question is: Did you ever undertake to determine whether or not there had been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the details, so I mean, I Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm giving you the details.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an answer because I'm trying to work with you on a very short time frame. My question is: Did you ever undertake to determine whether or not there had been violations of the Open Meetings Act in connection with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the details, so I mean, I Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm giving you the details. A. You're presenting your view of the details, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an answer because I'm trying to work with you on a very short time frame. My question is: Did you ever undertake to determine whether or not there had been violations of the Open Meetings Act in connection with the board's approval of the Martin transaction?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the details, so I mean, I Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm giving you the details. A. You're presenting your view of the details, but I don't recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an answer because I'm trying to work with you on a very short time frame. My question is: Did you ever undertake to determine whether or not there had been violations of the Open Meetings Act in connection with the board's approval of the Martin transaction? A. I don't know exactly what you mean by that so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the details, so I mean, I Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm giving you the details. A. You're presenting your view of the details, but I don't recall. Q. Do you have a view today, one way or the other,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an answer because I'm trying to work with you on a very short time frame. My question is: Did you ever undertake to determine whether or not there had been violations of the Open Meetings Act in connection with the board's approval of the Martin transaction? A. I don't know exactly what you mean by that so help me understand your question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the details, so I mean, I Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm giving you the details. A. You're presenting your view of the details, but I don't recall. Q. Do you have a view today, one way or the other, whether a person who is in a dispute with the Water	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an answer because I'm trying to work with you on a very short time frame. My question is: Did you ever undertake to determine whether or not there had been violations of the Open Meetings Act in connection with the board's approval of the Martin transaction? A. I don't know exactly what you mean by that so help me understand your question. Q. What is it that you don't understand, really?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the details, so I mean, I Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm giving you the details. A. You're presenting your view of the details, but I don't recall. Q. Do you have a view today, one way or the other, whether a person who is in a dispute with the Water Supply Company and is a member of the board of directors	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an answer because I'm trying to work with you on a very short time frame. My question is: Did you ever undertake to determine whether or not there had been violations of the Open Meetings Act in connection with the board's approval of the Martin transaction? A. I don't know exactly what you mean by that so help me understand your question. Q. What is it that you don't understand, really? A. When you say did I ever, I mean, are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the details, so I mean, I Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm giving you the details. A. You're presenting your view of the details, but I don't recall. Q. Do you have a view today, one way or the other, whether a person who is in a dispute with the Water Supply Company and is a member of the board of directors should be excluded from executive sessions where the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an answer because I'm trying to work with you on a very short time frame. My question is: Did you ever undertake to determine whether or not there had been violations of the Open Meetings Act in connection with the board's approval of the Martin transaction? A. I don't know exactly what you mean by that so help me understand your question. Q. What is it that you don't understand, really? A. When you say did I ever, I mean, are you talking about specifically? You have been referring to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the details, so I mean, I Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm giving you the details. A. You're presenting your view of the details, but I don't recall. Q. Do you have a view today, one way or the other, whether a person who is in a dispute with the Water Supply Company and is a member of the board of directors should be excluded from executive sessions where the board is discussing the matter in dispute?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an answer because I'm trying to work with you on a very short time frame. My question is: Did you ever undertake to determine whether or not there had been violations of the Open Meetings Act in connection with the board's approval of the Martin transaction? A. I don't know exactly what you mean by that so help me understand your question. Q. What is it that you don't understand, really? A. When you say did I ever, I mean, are you talking about specifically? You have been referring to this conversation with the Flunkers that I don't recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the details, so I mean, I Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm giving you the details. A. You're presenting your view of the details, but I don't recall. Q. Do you have a view today, one way or the other, whether a person who is in a dispute with the Water Supply Company and is a member of the board of directors should be excluded from executive sessions where the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an answer because I'm trying to work with you on a very short time frame. My question is: Did you ever undertake to determine whether or not there had been violations of the Open Meetings Act in connection with the board's approval of the Martin transaction? A. I don't know exactly what you mean by that so help me understand your question. Q. What is it that you don't understand, really? A. When you say did I ever, I mean, are you talking about specifically? You have been referring to this conversation with the Flunkers that I don't recall details on, and so I'm trying to understand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the details, so I mean, I Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm giving you the details. A. You're presenting your view of the details, but I don't recall. Q. Do you have a view today, one way or the other, whether a person who is in a dispute with the Water Supply Company and is a member of the board of directors should be excluded from executive sessions where the board is discussing the matter in dispute? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I f there's an item that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an answer because I'm trying to work with you on a very short time frame. My question is: Did you ever undertake to determine whether or not there had been violations of the Open Meetings Act in connection with the board's approval of the Martin transaction? A. I don't know exactly what you mean by that so help me understand your question. Q. What is it that you don't understand, really? A. When you say did I ever, I mean, are you talking about specifically? You have been referring to this conversation with the Flunkers that I don't recall details on, and so I'm trying to understand. Q. Well, I've understood you to tell me that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the details, so I mean, I Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm giving you the details. A. You're presenting your view of the details, but I don't recall. Q. Do you have a view today, one way or the other, whether a person who is in a dispute with the Water Supply Company and is a member of the board of directors should be excluded from executive sessions where the board is discussing the matter in dispute? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an answer because I'm trying to work with you on a very short time frame. My question is: Did you ever undertake to determine whether or not there had been violations of the Open Meetings Act in connection with the board's approval of the Martin transaction? A. I don't know exactly what you mean by that so help me understand your question. Q. What is it that you don't understand, really? A. When you say did I ever, I mean, are you talking about specifically? You have been referring to this conversation with the Flunkers that I don't recall details on, and so I'm trying to understand. Q. Well, I've understood you to tell me that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the details, so I mean, I Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm giving you the details. A. You're presenting your view of the details, but I don't recall. Q. Do you have a view today, one way or the other, whether a person who is in a dispute with the Water Supply Company and is a member of the board of directors should be excluded from executive sessions where the board is discussing the matter in dispute? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I f there's an item that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an answer because I'm trying to work with you on a very short time frame. My question is: Did you ever undertake to determine whether or not there had been violations of the Open Meetings Act in connection with the board's approval of the Martin transaction? A. I don't know exactly what you mean by that so help me understand your question. Q. What is it that you don't understand, really? A. When you say did I ever, I mean, are you talking about specifically? You have been referring to this conversation with the Flunkers that I don't recall details on, and so I'm trying to understand. Q. Well, I've understood you to tell me that you did not know at the time that you spoke with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't recall the details of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Whether you recall the details of it or not, do you have a view one way or the other whether Martin had a conflict of interest because of the outfall, that might require her exclusion from executive session should she be elected to the board? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the details, so I mean, I Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm giving you the details. A. You're presenting your view of the details, but I don't recall. Q. Do you have a view today, one way or the other, whether a person who is in a dispute with the Water Supply Company and is a member of the board of directors should be excluded from executive sessions where the board is discussing the matter in dispute? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: If there's an item that's being discussed, then yes, I would think that that person would be excluded from discussions in executive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not? I didn't hear you. You did not? A. No, I don't believe that I questioned whether there were violations of the Open Meetings Act. Q. Not ever? A. In regards to a particular meeting or what are you what are you referring to? Q. Okay. Here's my question, and I really need to you focus on it and be fair with me by giving me an answer because I'm trying to work with you on a very short time frame. My question is: Did you ever undertake to determine whether or not there had been violations of the Open Meetings Act in connection with the board's approval of the Martin transaction? A. I don't know exactly what you mean by that so help me understand your question. Q. What is it that you don't understand, really? A. When you say did I ever, I mean, are you talking about specifically? You have been referring to this conversation with the Flunkers that I don't recall details on, and so I'm trying to understand. Q. Well, I've understood you to tell me that you did not know at the time that you spoke with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 whether or not there had

			Pages 30 to 33
	Page 30		Page 32
	with the Martin transaction approval. Did I hear you	1	Corporation files and I I'm trying to think back.
1	right?		After the first lawsuit was filed, it was produced and
3	A. I did not know the specifics of what transpired	3	given to the attorney.
4	in that meeting.	4	Q. What was produced and given to what attorney?
5	Q. And therefore, you did not know at that time	5	A. The recording was given to the attorney
6	whether or not the board had violated the Open Meetings	6	Les Romo.
7	Act; is that correct?	7	Q. All right. So
8	A. I would assume so. I did not know because I	8	A. He was the attorney.
9	wasn't part of that meeting, so I didn't I wouldn't	9	Q. During the litigation, Les Romo had the
10	have known.	10	5
11	Q. So stay with me on this. Did you subsequently	11	, 3, 3
12	undertake to determine whether or not the board had	12	• · · · ·
13	violated the Open Meetings Act in connection with the	13	
14	approval of the Martin transaction?	14	
15	A. I probably did inquire with Pat Mulligan as to	15	
16	whether or not Dana was present during the executive	16	5
17	session, but I can't recall when exactly or the timeline	17	
18	on that.	18	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
19	Q. Isn't it true that what you learned was that	19	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
20	Dana Martin was present in every single executive	20	5
21	session that was held during the time that she was on	21	something about the board's approval of the Martin
22	the board prior to December 19th of 2015 that involved a	22	
23	discussion of the water supply's airport property?	23	
24 25	MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I can't say.	24 25	
25	THE WITNESS. TOOLT KNOW. TCall Say.	25	
	Page 31		Page 33
1	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form.	1	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how
2	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that	2	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that
23	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session.	2 3	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it.
2 3 4	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion
2 3 4 5	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal
2 3 4 5 6	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up?
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Object to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us today that you did not suggest to Patty Flunker in March
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: She was not in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us today that you did not suggest to Patty Flunker in March of 2016 that the community should consider taking some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: She was not in that recording.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us today that you did not suggest to Patty Flunker in March of 2016 that the community should consider taking some action, such as a petition to remove Dana Martin from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: She was not in that recording. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She was not in the recording	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us today that you did not suggest to Patty Flunker in March of 2016 that the community should consider taking some action, such as a petition to remove Dana Martin from the board?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: She was not in that recording. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She was not in the recording that you listened to for the December 19th, 2015	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us today that you did not suggest to Patty Flunker in March of 2016 that the community should consider taking some action, such as a petition to remove Dana Martin from the board? A. I don't recall that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: She was not in that recording. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She was not in the recording that you listened to for the December 19th, 2015 meeting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us today that you did not suggest to Patty Flunker in March of 2016 that the community should consider taking some action, such as a petition to remove Dana Martin from the board? A. I don't recall that. Q. You know that a petition was later filed,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: She was not in that recording. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She was not in the recording that you listened to for the December 19th, 2015 meeting? A. I don't recall that she was in that executive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us today that you did not suggest to Patty Flunker in March of 2016 that the community should consider taking some action, such as a petition to remove Dana Martin from the board? A. I don't recall that. Q. You know that a petition was later filed, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: She was not in that recording. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She was not in the recording that you listened to for the December 19th, 2015 meeting? A. I don't recall that she was in that executive session, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us today that you did not suggest to Patty Flunker in March of 2016 that the community should consider taking some action, such as a petition to remove Dana Martin from the board? A. I don't recall that. Q. You know that a petition was later filed, right? A. There was a petition that was filed. I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: She was not in that recording. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She was not in the recording that you listened to for the December 19th, 2015 meeting? A. I don't recall that she was in that executive session, no. Q. Okay. Where is the recording that you listened	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us today that you did not suggest to Patty Flunker in March of 2016 that the community should consider taking some action, such as a petition to remove Dana Martin from the board? A. I don't recall that. Q. You know that a petition was later filed, right? A. There was a petition that was filed. I think it was a year or so down the road. I don't recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: She was not in that recording. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She was not in the recording that you listened to for the December 19th, 2015 meeting? A. I don't recall that she was in that executive session, no. Q. Okay. Where is the recording that you listened to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us today that you did not suggest to Patty Flunker in March of 2016 that the community should consider taking some action, such as a petition to remove Dana Martin from the board? A. I don't recall that. Q. You know that a petition was later filed, right? A. There was a petition that was filed. I think it was a year or so down the road. I don't recall exactly the date of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: She was not in that recording. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She was not in the recording that you listened to for the December 19th, 2015 meeting? A. I don't recall that she was in that executive session, no. Q. Okay. Where is the recording that you listened to? A. The attorneys have it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us today that you did not suggest to Patty Flunker in March of 2016 that the community should consider taking some action, such as a petition to remove Dana Martin from the board? A. I don't recall that. Q. You know that a petition was later filed, right? A. There was a petition that was filed. I think it was a year or so down the road. I don't recall exactly the date of it. Q. And there was a meeting thereafter to consider
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: She was not in that recording. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She was not in the recording that you listened to for the December 19th, 2015 meeting? A. I don't recall that she was in that executive session, no. Q. Okay. Where is the recording that you listened to? A. The attorneys have it. Q. So you went I don't want to ask you about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us today that you did not suggest to Patty Flunker in March of 2016 that the community should consider taking some action, such as a petition to remove Dana Martin from the board? A. I don't recall that. Q. You know that a petition was later filed, right? A. There was a petition that was filed. I think it was a year or so down the road. I don't recall exactly the date of it. Q. And there was a meeting thereafter to consider the allegations of the petition; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: She was not in that recording. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She was not in the recording that you listened to for the December 19th, 2015 meeting? A. I don't recall that she was in that executive session, no. Q. Okay. Where is the recording that you listened to? A. The attorneys have it. Q. So you went I don't want to ask you about discussions with your lawyer or anything like that. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us today that you did not suggest to Patty Flunker in March of 2016 that the community should consider taking some action, such as a petition to remove Dana Martin from the board? A. I don't recall that. Q. You know that a petition was later filed, right? A. There was a petition that was filed. I think it was a year or so down the road. I don't recall exactly the date of it. Q. And there was a meeting thereafter to consider the allegations of the petition; is that right? A. Uh-huh, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: She was not in that recording. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She was not in the recording that you listened to for the December 19th, 2015 meeting? A. I don't recall that she was in that executive session, no. Q. Okay. Where is the recording that you listened to? A. The attorneys have it. Q. So you went I don't want to ask you about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us today that you did not suggest to Patty Flunker in March of 2016 that the community should consider taking some action, such as a petition to remove Dana Martin from the board? A. I don't recall that. Q. You know that a petition was later filed, right? A. There was a petition that was filed. I think it was a year or so down the road. I don't recall exactly the date of it. Q. And there was a meeting thereafter to consider the allegations of the petition; is that right? A. Uh-huh, yes. Q. Were you present at that meeting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: She was not in that recording. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She was not in the recording that you listened to for the December 19th, 2015 meeting? A. I don't recall that she was in that executive session, no. Q. Okay. Where is the recording that you listened to? A. The attorneys have it. Q. So you went I don't want to ask you about discussions with your lawyer or anything like that. I just want to know, so you went to your lawyer's office	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us today that you did not suggest to Patty Flunker in March of 2016 that the community should consider taking some action, such as a petition to remove Dana Martin from the board? A. I don't recall that. Q. You know that a petition was later filed, right? A. There was a petition that was filed. I think it was a year or so down the road. I don't recall exactly the date of it. Q. And there was a meeting thereafter to consider the allegations of the petition; is that right? A. Uh-huh, yes. Q. Were you present at that meeting? A. Yes, I was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall learning that she was in every executive session. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You know from listening to the tape of the December 19th meeting that she was in the executive session for that meeting where the topic of the sale of the Water Supply Company's airport property was being discussed; isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: She was not in that recording. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She was not in the recording that you listened to for the December 19th, 2015 meeting? A. I don't recall that she was in that executive session, no. Q. Okay. Where is the recording that you listened to? A. The attorneys have it. Q. So you went I don't want to ask you about discussions with your lawyer or anything like that. I just want to know, so you went to your lawyer's office and you listened to it and it stayed there; is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE WITNESS: I had concerns about how they had conducted it, but I don't recall saying that the neighborhood needed to do something about it. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you recall in your discussion with Patty Flunker in March of 2016 the topic of removal of Dana Martin from the board came up? A. I don't recall that. Q. Just so that I'm clear, are you telling us today that you did not suggest to Patty Flunker in March of 2016 that the community should consider taking some action, such as a petition to remove Dana Martin from the board? A. I don't recall that. Q. You know that a petition was later filed, right? A. There was a petition that was filed. I think it was a year or so down the road. I don't recall exactly the date of it. Q. And there was a meeting thereafter to consider the allegations of the petition; is that right? A. Uh-huh, yes. Q. Were you present at that meeting? A. Yes, I was. Q. Did you have a view one way or the other as to

	Dara 24		
1	Page 34 connection with the land sale transaction?	1	Page 36 Dana Martin from the board?
2	A. Ask say that again, please.	2	A. I don't specifically recall. I would assume
3	Q. At the time of the meeting in March of 2017,	3	that I did.
4	did you have a view one way or the other as to whether	4	Q. So if you can't recall whether you cast a
5	there were grounds for Dana Martin's removal from the	5	ballot, I'm going to assume that you can't recall how
	board?	6	you voted?
7	A. I don't recall at that meeting feeling that	7	A. I honestly I don't believe that I cast a vote
	there were grounds for her removal.	8	to have her removed, but I don't specifically remember.
9	Q. And what was the basis for that?	9	Q. Isn't it true that you would not have cast a
10	A. I'd have to go back and look at the specifics	10	ballot without feeling that you were properly informed
11	of what the petition was and what they had claimed in	11	concerning the facts?
12	it. I haven't I haven't reviewed that in years, so I	12	-
13	don't know I can't recall.	13	
14	Q. Okay. Hang with me just for a second here.	13	-
15			
16	Oops, wrong one.	15	
17	(Exhibit No. 116 marked)	16	in a particular meeting, if that was part of their claim
18	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm showing you what I've marked as Exhibit 116, which is the petition not the many	17 18	•
19	pages of signatures, but just the petition itself. Can	19	so simple: Did you undertake to try to determine
	you see it?	20	whether the allegations of the petition were true or not
20	A. Uh-huh, yes.	20	before casting a ballot?
22	Q. Okay. And it says that Ms. Martin participated	21	
23	in the closed board meetings to discuss the sale of the		· · · ·
23	WOWSC real estate, specifically the property which her	23 24	-
25	company Friendship Hangar Homes purchased from the	24	-
20	company i nendomp nangai nomeo purchased nom the	25	Q. (DT WO. ALLEN) IS IT really that hard?
	Page 35		Page 37
1	WOWSC. Do you see that?	1	A. IIdon't.
2	WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes.	2	A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again.
2 3	WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true?	23	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall
2 3 4	WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well	2 3 4	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's
2 3 4 5	WOWSC. Do you see that?A. Yes.Q. Was that true?A. WellQ. Can you answer my question?	2 3 4 5	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about
2 3 4	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal
2 3 4 5 6 7	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. Q. What did you do to try to ascertain whether 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. Q. What did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't have no one had proof of what transpired in executive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. Q. What did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't have no one had proof of what transpired in executive sessions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. Q. What did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? A. I I don't recall the details of that. I'm 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't have no one had proof of what transpired in executive sessions. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Really? How many friends did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. Q. What did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? A. I I don't recall the details of that. I'm sorry. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't have no one had proof of what transpired in executive sessions. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Really? How many friends did you have on the board of directors at the time of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. Q. What did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? A. I I don't recall the details of that. I'm sorry. Q. Well, you voted like everybody else on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't have no one had proof of what transpired in executive sessions. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Really? How many friends did you have on the board of directors at the time of the March 2017 meeting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. Q. What did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? A. I I don't recall the details of that. I'm sorry. Q. Well, you voted like everybody else on the petition to remove, did you not? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't have no one had proof of what transpired in executive sessions. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Really? How many friends did you have on the board of directors at the time of the March 2017 meeting? MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. Q. What did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? A. I I don't recall the details of that. I'm sorry. Q. Well, you voted like everybody else on the petition to remove, did you not? A. I I voted on the petition to remove, you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't have no one had proof of what transpired in executive sessions. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Really? How many friends did you have on the board of directors at the time of the March 2017 meeting? MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. What?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. Q. What did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? A. I I don't recall the details of that. I'm sorry. Q. Well, you voted like everybody else on the petition to remove, did you not? A. I I voted on the petition to remove, you mean at the meeting? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't have no one had proof of what transpired in executive sessions. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Really? How many friends did you have on the board of directors at the time of the March 2017 meeting? MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. What? Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) How many friends did you have on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. Q. What did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? A. I I don't recall the details of that. I'm sorry. Q. Well, you voted like everybody else on the petition to remove, did you not? A. I I voted on the petition to remove, you mean at the meeting? Q. Yes. I don't think you're really being fair 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't have no one had proof of what transpired in executive sessions. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Really? How many friends did you have on the board of directors at the time of the March 2017 meeting? MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. What? Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) How many friends did you have on the board of that were on the board of directors in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. Q. What did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? A. I I don't recall the details of that. I'm sorry. Q. Well, you voted like everybody else on the petition to remove, did you not? A. I I voted on the petition to remove, you mean at the meeting? Q. Yes. I don't think you're really being fair with me now. You're not answering my question. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't have no one had proof of what transpired in executive sessions. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Really? How many friends did you have on the board of directors at the time of the March 2017 meeting? MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. What? Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) How many friends did you have on the board of that were on the board of directors in December of 2015 that you could have asked was Martin
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. Q. What did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? A. I I don't recall the details of that. I'm sorry. Q. Well, you voted like everybody else on the petition to remove, did you not? A. I I voted on the petition to remove, you mean at the meeting? Q. Yes. I don't think you're really being fair with me now. You're not answering my question. A. I'm reading over you've got something on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't have no one had proof of what transpired in executive sessions. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Really? How many friends did you have on the board of directors at the time of the March 2017 meeting? MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. What? Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) How many friends did you have on the board of that were on the board of directors in December of 2015 that you could have asked was Martin there or not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. Q. What did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? A. I I don't recall the details of that. I'm sorry. Q. Well, you voted like everybody else on the petition to remove, did you not? A. I I voted on the petition to remove, you mean at the meeting? Q. Yes. I don't think you're really being fair with me now. You're not answering my question. A. I'm reading over you've got something on the screen and I'm trying to read. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't have no one had proof of what transpired in executive sessions. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Really? How many friends did you have on the board of directors at the time of the March 2017 meeting? MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. What? Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) How many friends did you have on the board of that were on the board of directors in December of 2015 that you could have asked was Martin there or not? MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. Q. What did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? A. I I don't recall the details of that. I'm sorry. Q. Well, you voted like everybody else on the petition to remove, did you not? A. I I voted on the petition to remove, you mean at the meeting? Q. Yes. I don't think you're really being fair with me now. You're not answering my question. A. I'm reading over you've got something on the screen and I'm trying to read. Q. Okay. We can we can fix that. Here is my 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't have no one had proof of what transpired in executive sessions. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Really? How many friends did you have on the board of directors at the time of the March 2017 meeting? MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. What? Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) How many friends did you have on the board of that were on the board of directors in December of 2015 that you could have asked was Martin there or not? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. Q. What did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? A. I I don't recall the details of that. I'm sorry. Q. Well, you voted like everybody else on the petition to remove, did you not? A. I I voted on the petition to remove, you mean at the meeting? Q. Yes. I don't think you're really being fair with me now. You're not answering my question. A. I'm reading over you've got something on the screen and I'm trying to read. Q. Okay. We can we can fix that. Here is my question: Did you or did you not cast a vote at the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't have no one had proof of what transpired in executive sessions. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Really? How many friends did you have on the board of directors at the time of the March 2017 meeting? MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. What? Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) How many friends did you have on the board of that were on the board of directors in December of 2015 that you could have asked was Martin there or not? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Executive sessions, my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 WOWSC. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was that true? A. Well Q. Can you answer my question? A. I'm trying to read this right now. It says we have learned and participated in the closed board meetings to discuss. I don't know that she participated in those closed board meetings. Q. What did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? What, if anything, did you do to try to ascertain whether that was true or false? A. I I don't recall the details of that. I'm sorry. Q. Well, you voted like everybody else on the petition to remove, did you not? A. I I voted on the petition to remove, you mean at the meeting? Q. Yes. I don't think you're really being fair with me now. You're not answering my question. A. I'm reading over you've got something on the screen and I'm trying to read. Q. Okay. We can we can fix that. Here is my 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I I don't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form again. THE WITNESS: You know, I don't recall specifics of that. I'm sorry, it's Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have a view today about whether the allegations for the petition for removal were true or false? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: As far as I recall, I don't believe that the allegations were true, but I don't have no one had proof of what transpired in executive sessions. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Really? How many friends did you have on the board of directors at the time of the March 2017 meeting? MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. What? Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) How many friends did you have on the board of that were on the board of directors in December of 2015 that you could have asked was Martin there or not? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Executive sessions, my

	Page 38	Page 40
1	to talk about what happens in executive sessions.	1 (Exhibit No. 118 marked)
2	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Really? So you've never	2 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I've marked this as Exhibit 118.
3	corresponded with any of your fellow board members about	3 I'm just scrolling down so that you are able to confirm
4	what happened at an executive session for which you were	4 that this is a series of e-mail exchanges between one or
5	not on the board; is that true?	5 the other of the Lewises. It looks like Marvin?
6	A. When the question came up about the December	6 A. Uh-huh.
7	meeting, yes, I questioned and was told that she was not	7 Q. In February February 16, 20 I guess it's
8	part of that executive session.	8 February 6, 2017, is that right, when when Marvin
9	Q. Who told you that?	9 wrote to you: Thanks for the copy of the agreement?
10	A. I don't recall. It may have been Pat Mulligan.	10 A. Uh-huh.
11	Q. In exercising your duties as a director of the	11 Q. You see that?
12	Water Supply Company in March of 2017 and thereafter,	12 A. Yes.
13	what steps, if any, did you take to confirm that	13 Q. And Marvin says to you, Curiously, the right of
14	information?	14 refusal is for, quote, remaining land owned by WOWSC.
15	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	15 Do you see that?
16	THE WITNESS: In March of 2017?	16 A. Correct.
17	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) And, thereafter, during your	17 Q. And he wonders out loud if that includes
18	time as a member of the board of directors.	18 everything else the WSC owns. Do you see that?
19	A. Repeat the question.	19 A. Uh-huh.
20	MS. ALLEN: Court Reporter can read it	20 Q. And I'm going to scroll up, and you can see
21	back.	21 that your response on February 15, of 2017, was that the
22	(The record was read as requested.)	22 first right of refusal clearly identifies the tracts of
23	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	23 land contained to be the remainder of the 7.0255 acres
24	THE WITNESS: To confirm what information?	24 that she did not purchase and the other track I'm
25	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Information you just told me	25 assuming he meant tract, being 4.027; is that right?
	Page 39	
1	Pat Mulligan gave you.	1 A. Yes.
2	Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned
23	Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned a enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney
2 3 4	Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion?
2 3 4 5	Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation.	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't
2 3 4 5 6	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I Q. And it's your testimony that you did not hear 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you see I'm showing you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I Q. And it's your testimony that you did not hear Dana Martin's voice on audio recording of the executive 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you see I'm showing you the contract and special provisions. It says, Right of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I Q. And it's your testimony that you did not hear Dana Martin's voice on audio recording of the executive session for the December 19, 2015 meeting. Do I have 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you see I'm showing you the contract and special provisions. It says, Right of refusal, remaining land owned by WOWSC. Do you see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I Q. And it's your testimony that you did not hear Dana Martin's voice on audio recording of the executive session for the December 19, 2015 meeting. Do I have that right? 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you see I'm showing you the contract and special provisions. It says, Right of refusal, remaining land owned by WOWSC. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I Q. And it's your testimony that you did not hear Dana Martin's voice on audio recording of the executive session for the December 19, 2015 meeting. Do I have that right? A. I don't recall her voice on the executive 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you see I'm showing you the contract and special provisions. It says, Right of refusal, remaining land owned by WOWSC. Do you see that? A. I think it's I can't see it on my screen but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I Q. And it's your testimony that you did not hear Dana Martin's voice on audio recording of the executive session for the December 19, 2015 meeting. Do I have that right? A. I don't recall her voice on the executive session of December of 2015. 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you see I'm showing you the contract and special provisions. It says, Right of refusal, remaining land owned by WOWSC. Do you see that? A. I think it's I can't see it on my screen but I guess it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I Q. And it's your testimony that you did not hear Dana Martin's voice on audio recording of the executive session for the December 19, 2015 meeting. Do I have that right? A. I don't recall her voice on the executive session of December of 2015. Q. Okay. Let's see. Have I shared my screen with 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you see I'm showing you the contract and special provisions. It says, Right of refusal, remaining land owned by WOWSC. Do you see that? A. I think it's I can't see it on my screen but I guess it's Q. Okay. Can you see it now? How about now?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I Q. And it's your testimony that you did not hear Dana Martin's voice on audio recording of the executive session for the December 19, 2015 meeting. Do I have that right? A. I don't recall her voice on the executive session of December of 2015. Q. Okay. Let's see. Have I shared my screen with you so that you're able to see at the very top an e-mail 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you see I'm showing you the contract and special provisions. It says, Right of refusal, remaining land owned by WOWSC. Do you see that? A. I think it's I can't see it on my screen but I guess it's Q. Okay. Can you see it now? How about now? A. I think it's scrolled down to the bottom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I Q. And it's your testimony that you did not hear Dana Martin's voice on audio recording of the executive session for the December 19, 2015 meeting. Do I have that right? A. I don't recall her voice on the executive session of December of 2015. Q. Okay. Let's see. Have I shared my screen with you so that you're able to see at the very top an e-mail from you to is it Joenne and Marvin Lewis? 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you see I'm showing you the contract and special provisions. It says, Right of refusal, remaining land owned by WOWSC. Do you see that? A. I think it's I can't see it on my screen but I guess it's Q. Okay. Can you see it now? How about now? A. I think it's scrolled down to the bottom. Q. Okay. It's on the top of my screen. So do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I Q. And it's your testimony that you did not hear Dana Martin's voice on audio recording of the executive session for the December 19, 2015 meeting. Do I have that right? A. I don't recall her voice on the executive session of December of 2015. Q. Okay. Let's see. Have I shared my screen with you so that you're able to see at the very top an e-mail from you to is it Joenne and Marvin Lewis? MR. RANIS: Kathy, your screen isn't 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you see I'm showing you the contract and special provisions. It says, Right of refusal, remaining land owned by WOWSC. Do you see that? A. I think it's I can't see it on my screen but I guess it's Q. Okay. Can you see it now? How about now? A. I think it's scrolled down to the bottom. Q. Okay. It's on the top of my screen. So do you not see it now? If you really can't see it, tell me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I Q. And it's your testimony that you did not hear Dana Martin's voice on audio recording of the executive session for the December 19, 2015 meeting. Do I have that right? A. I don't recall her voice on the executive session of December of 2015. Q. Okay. Let's see. Have I shared my screen with you so that you're able to see at the very top an e-mail from you to is it Joenne and Marvin Lewis? MR. RANIS: Kathy, your screen isn't shared. 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you see I'm showing you the contract and special provisions. It says, Right of refusal, remaining land owned by WOWSC. Do you see that? A. I think it's I can't see it on my screen but I guess it's Q. Okay. Can you see it now? How about now? A. I think it's scrolled down to the bottom. Q. Okay. It's on the top of my screen. So do you not see it now? If you really can't see it, tell me? A. I I don't see what you're talking about in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I Q. And it's your testimony that you did not hear Dana Martin's voice on audio recording of the executive session for the December 19, 2015 meeting. Do I have that right? A. I don't recall her voice on the executive session of December of 2015. Q. Okay. Let's see. Have I shared my screen with you so that you're able to see at the very top an e-mail from you to is it Joenne and Marvin Lewis? MR. RANIS: Kathy, your screen isn't shared. MS. ALLEN: Okay. That's what I needed to 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you see I'm showing you the contract and special provisions. It says, Right of refusal, remaining land owned by WOWSC. Do you see that? A. I think it's I can't see it on my screen but I guess it's Q. Okay. Can you see it now? How about now? A. I think it's scrolled down to the bottom. Q. Okay. It's on the top of my screen. So do you not see it now? If you really can't see it, tell me? A. I I don't see what you're talking about in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I Q. And it's your testimony that you did not hear Dana Martin's voice on audio recording of the executive session for the December 19, 2015 meeting. Do I have that right? A. I don't recall her voice on the executive session of December of 2015. Q. Okay. Let's see. Have I shared my screen with you so that you're able to see at the very top an e-mail from you to is it Joenne and Marvin Lewis? MR. RANIS: Kathy, your screen isn't shared. MS. ALLEN: Okay. That's what I needed to know. Thank you, Ethan. Well, shucks. I'm going to 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you see I'm showing you the contract and special provisions. It says, Right of refusal, remaining land owned by WOWSC. Do you see that? A. I think it's I can't see it on my screen but I guess it's Q. Okay. Can you see it now? How about now? A. I think it's scrolled down to the bottom. Q. Okay. It's on the top of my screen. So do you not see it now? If you really can't see it, tell me? A. I I don't see what you're talking about in terms of the Q. Do you see a portion of the contract with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I Q. And it's your testimony that you did not hear Dana Martin's voice on audio recording of the executive session for the December 19, 2015 meeting. Do I have that right? A. I don't recall her voice on the executive session of December of 2015. Q. Okay. Let's see. Have I shared my screen with you so that you're able to see at the very top an e-mail from you to is it Joenne and Marvin Lewis? MR. RANIS: Kathy, your screen isn't shared. MS. ALLEN: Okay. That's what I needed to know. Thank you, Ethan. Well, shucks. I'm going to have to get there sooner or later so just bear with me. 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you see I'm showing you the contract and special provisions. It says, Right of refusal, remaining land owned by WOWSC. Do you see that? A. I think it's I can't see it on my screen but I guess it's Q. Okay. Can you see it now? How about now? A. I think it's scrolled down to the bottom. Q. Okay. It's on the top of my screen. So do you not see it now? If you really can't see it, tell me? A. I I don't see what you're talking about in terms of the Q. Do you see a portion of the contract with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I Q. And it's your testimony that you did not hear Dana Martin's voice on audio recording of the executive session for the December 19, 2015 meeting. Do I have that right? A. I don't recall her voice on the executive session of December of 2015. Q. Okay. Let's see. Have I shared my screen with you so that you're able to see at the very top an e-mail from you to is it Joenne and Marvin Lewis? MR. RANIS: Kathy, your screen isn't shared. MS. ALLEN: Okay. That's what I needed to know. Thank you, Ethan. Well, shucks. I'm going to have to get there sooner or later so just bear with me. This happens to me all the time. There we go. How 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you see I'm showing you the contract and special provisions. It says, Right of refusal, remaining land owned by WOWSC. Do you see that? A. I think it's I can't see it on my screen but I guess it's Q. Okay. Can you see it now? How about now? A. I think it's scrolled down to the bottom. Q. Okay. It's on the top of my screen. So do you not see it now? If you really can't see it, tell me? A. I I don't see what you're talking about in terms of the Q. Do you see a portion of the contract with typewritten A. Yes. Yes, the special provisions, now I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Pat Mulligan gave you. A. I I don't know that it came up again until the lawsuit, the TOMA lawsuit came up, and that's when the tape of that meeting was produced to the attorney of the corporation. Q. Is that when you listened to it for the first time? A. I believe so. I I Q. And it's your testimony that you did not hear Dana Martin's voice on audio recording of the executive session for the December 19, 2015 meeting. Do I have that right? A. I don't recall her voice on the executive session of December of 2015. Q. Okay. Let's see. Have I shared my screen with you so that you're able to see at the very top an e-mail from you to is it Joenne and Marvin Lewis? MR. RANIS: Kathy, your screen isn't shared. MS. ALLEN: Okay. That's what I needed to know. Thank you, Ethan. Well, shucks. I'm going to have to get there sooner or later so just bear with me. 	 A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you had been concerned enough about Marvin's comment to contact the attorney for the Water Supply Company and ask his opinion? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. And isn't that privileged? MS. ALLEN: Well, you produced the communication, so I guess not. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you see I'm showing you the contract and special provisions. It says, Right of refusal, remaining land owned by WOWSC. Do you see that? A. I think it's I can't see it on my screen but I guess it's Q. Okay. Can you see it now? How about now? A. I think it's scrolled down to the bottom. Q. Okay. It's on the top of my screen. So do you not see it now? If you really can't see it, tell me? A. I I don't see what you're talking about in terms of the Q. Do you see a portion of the contract with

			Pages 42 to 45
	Page 42		Page 44
1	A. Yes.		an amended right of first refusal that made it clearer.
2	Q. And it says: Right of refusal, remaining land	2	Q. Okay. So your lawyer, seven days before you
3	owned by WOWSC, correct?	3	responded to Marvin, gave you his opinion that the right
4	A. Correct.	4	of first refusal language would apply to any other land,
5	Q. It says exactly what Marvin said it said; isn't	5	and he made a suggestion about how to fix that. Do you
6	that right?	6	see that?
7	A. Correct.	7	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
8	Q. Let me just scroll down in this same exhibit.	8	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
9	Do you see that there's an e-mail exchange between	9	THE WITNESS: I don't see it right now,
10	yourself and Mark Zeppa, a lawyer, on February the 8th	10	
11	of 2016? Do you see that?	11	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Okay. When the same e-mail that
12	A. No, it hadn't scrolled down.	12	,
13	Q. Okay. I think we have a little delay because	13	
14		14	17.5
15	backward. Tell me when you see it.	15	A. Okay.
16	A. Yes, I see it.	16	Q. Do you see that he says: In my opinion, it
17	Q. So on February the 8th of 2017, Mark Zeppa told	17	would apply to any other land the WOWSC owns. If you
18	you that in his opinion the right of first refusal	18	
19	language would apply to any other land that the	19	A. I see where it says, yes.
20	Water Supply Company owned, correct?	20	Q. And he makes a suggestion about what to do to
21	A. Correct.	21	fix the problem; isn't that true?
22	Q. And on February 15th, after that, you told	22	
23	Marvin that it was crystal clear that it was only the	23	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
24	,	24	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) The board did not implement
25	A. I don't recall. You'll have to scroll back up	25	Zeppa's suggestion, did it?
	Page 43		Page 45
	to that e-mail to I don't know exactly.	1	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
2	Q. I'll be happy to. "Clearly identifies" was the	2	THE WITNESS: There was an addendum done.
3	words you used eight days after your lawyer said: In my		
		3	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Who, if anyone did you
4	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all	4	communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you
5	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right?	4 5	communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any
5 6	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.	4 5 6	communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he
5 6 7	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection.	4 5 6 7	communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right?
5 6 7 8	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right	4 5 6 7 8	communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with
5 6 7 8 9	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done.	4 5 6 7 8 9	communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right?A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for
5 6 7 8 9 10	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Not before February the 15th,	4 5 7 8 9 10	communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for us to have them sign a new addendum.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Not before February the 15th, there wasn't.	4 5 7 8 9 10	 communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for us to have them sign a new addendum. Q. And they gave you their legal opinion about
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Not before February the 15th, there wasn't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for us to have them sign a new addendum. Q. And they gave you their legal opinion about what the right of first refusal language would cover; is
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Not before February the 15th, there wasn't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I want to know why it was that	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for us to have them sign a new addendum. Q. And they gave you their legal opinion about what the right of first refusal language would cover; is that correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Not before February the 15th, there wasn't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I want to know why it was that after the Water Supply Company's lawyer told you that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for us to have them sign a new addendum. Q. And they gave you their legal opinion about what the right of first refusal language would cover; is that correct? A. Who gave me their legal opinion?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Not before February the 15th, there wasn't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I want to know why it was that after the Water Supply Company's lawyer told you that Marvin was right, you wrote back to Marvin and told him	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for us to have them sign a new addendum. Q. And they gave you their legal opinion about what the right of first refusal language would cover; is that correct? A. Who gave me their legal opinion? Q. Martin and Mebane?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Not before February the 15th, there wasn't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I want to know why it was that after the Water Supply Company's lawyer told you that Marvin was right, you wrote back to Marvin and told him he wasn't. That's what I want to know.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for us to have them sign a new addendum. Q. And they gave you their legal opinion about what the right of first refusal language would cover; is that correct? A. Who gave me their legal opinion? Q. Martin and Mebane? A. I don't believe it was their legal opinion. I
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Not before February the 15th, there wasn't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I want to know why it was that after the Water Supply Company's lawyer told you that Marvin was right, you wrote back to Marvin and told him he wasn't. That's what I want to know. MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for us to have them sign a new addendum. Q. And they gave you their legal opinion about what the right of first refusal language would cover; is that correct? A. Who gave me their legal opinion? Q. Martin and Mebane? A. I don't believe it was their legal opinion. I believe it was their opinion of what the agreement was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Not before February the 15th, there wasn't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I want to know why it was that after the Water Supply Company's lawyer told you that Marvin was right, you wrote back to Marvin and told him he wasn't. That's what I want to know. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for us to have them sign a new addendum. Q. And they gave you their legal opinion about what the right of first refusal language would cover; is that correct? A. Who gave me their legal opinion? Q. Martin and Mebane? A. I don't believe it was their legal opinion. I believe it was their opinion of what the agreement was intended to mean.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Not before February the 15th, there wasn't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I want to know why it was that after the Water Supply Company's lawyer told you that Marvin was right, you wrote back to Marvin and told him he wasn't. That's what I want to know. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Same objection.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for us to have them sign a new addendum. Q. And they gave you their legal opinion about what the right of first refusal language would cover; is that correct? A. Who gave me their legal opinion? Q. Martin and Mebane? A. I don't believe it was their legal opinion. I believe it was their opinion of what the agreement was intended to mean. Q. All right. That's not what you told Marvin.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Not before February the 15th, there wasn't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I want to know why it was that after the Water Supply Company's lawyer told you that Marvin was right, you wrote back to Marvin and told him he wasn't. That's what I want to know. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Same objection. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Can you explain that?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for us to have them sign a new addendum. Q. And they gave you their legal opinion about what the right of first refusal language would cover; is that correct? A. Who gave me their legal opinion? Q. Martin and Mebane? A. I don't believe it was their legal opinion. I believe it was their opinion of what the agreement was intended to mean. Q. All right. That's not what you told Marvin.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Not before February the 15th, there wasn't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I want to know why it was that after the Water Supply Company's lawyer told you that Marvin was right, you wrote back to Marvin and told him he wasn't. That's what I want to know. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Same objection. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Can you explain that? A. My understanding was that everyone, including 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for us to have them sign a new addendum. Q. And they gave you their legal opinion about what the right of first refusal language would cover; is that correct? A. Who gave me their legal opinion? Q. Martin and Mebane? A. I don't believe it was their legal opinion. I believe it was their opinion of what the agreement was intended to mean. Q. All right. That's not what you told Marvin. You didn't tell Marvin that what the parties intended was this, did you?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Not before February the 15th, there wasn't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I want to know why it was that after the Water Supply Company's lawyer told you that Marvin was right, you wrote back to Marvin and told him he wasn't. That's what I want to know. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Same objection. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Can you explain that? A. My understanding was that everyone, including Friendship Homes, Dana Martin, and the board, was that 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for us to have them sign a new addendum. Q. And they gave you their legal opinion about what the right of first refusal language would cover; is that correct? A. Who gave me their legal opinion? Q. Martin and Mebane? A. I don't believe it was their legal opinion. I believe it was their opinion of what the agreement was intended to mean. Q. All right. That's not what you told Marvin. You didn't tell Marvin that what the parties intended was this, did you? A. I guess if you're saying I wasn't specific
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Not before February the 15th, there wasn't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I want to know why it was that after the Water Supply Company's lawyer told you that Marvin was right, you wrote back to Marvin and told him he wasn't. That's what I want to know. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Same objection. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Can you explain that? A. My understanding was that everyone, including Friendship Homes, Dana Martin, and the board, was that it was only of that additional acreage. It wasn't the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for us to have them sign a new addendum. Q. And they gave you their legal opinion about what the right of first refusal language would cover; is that correct? A. Who gave me their legal opinion? Q. Martin and Mebane? A. I don't believe it was their legal opinion. I believe it was their opinion of what the agreement was intended to mean. Q. All right. That's not what you told Marvin. You didn't tell Marvin that what the parties intended was this, did you? A. I guess if you're saying I wasn't specific enough with him to say that this is what was intended.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Not before February the 15th, there wasn't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I want to know why it was that after the Water Supply Company's lawyer told you that Marvin was right, you wrote back to Marvin and told him he wasn't. That's what I want to know. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I company form. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Same objection. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Can you explain that? A. My understanding was that everyone, including Friendship Homes, Dana Martin, and the board, was that it was only of that additional acreage. It wasn't the entire property, and so that may have been why I 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for us to have them sign a new addendum. Q. And they gave you their legal opinion about what the right of first refusal language would cover; is that correct? A. Who gave me their legal opinion? Q. Martin and Mebane? A. I don't believe it was their legal opinion. I believe it was their opinion of what the agreement was intended to mean. Q. All right. That's not what you told Marvin. You didn't tell Marvin that what the parties intended was this, did you? A. I guess if you're saying I wasn't specific enough with him to say that this is what was intended. Q. No, ma'am, I'm suggesting you were not
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	opinion, the right of first refusal language covers all the rest of the property. Isn't that right? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There was an amended right of refusal that was done. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Not before February the 15th, there wasn't. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I want to know why it was that after the Water Supply Company's lawyer told you that Marvin was right, you wrote back to Marvin and told him he wasn't. That's what I want to know. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Same objection. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Can you explain that? A. My understanding was that everyone, including Friendship Homes, Dana Martin, and the board, was that it was only of that additional acreage. It wasn't the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 communicate with between the time that Zeppa told you the right of first refusal language would apply to any other land and the time that you told Marvin that he wasn't right? A. There was discussion with Bob Mebane and with Dana Martin because it's clear that Zeppa instructed for us to have them sign a new addendum. Q. And they gave you their legal opinion about what the right of first refusal language would cover; is that correct? A. Who gave me their legal opinion? Q. Martin and Mebane? A. I don't believe it was their legal opinion. I believe it was their opinion of what the agreement was intended to mean. Q. All right. That's not what you told Marvin. You didn't tell Marvin that what the parties intended was this, did you? A. I guess if you're saying I wasn't specific enough with him to say that this is what was intended. Q. No, ma'am, I'm suggesting you were not

_			Pages 46 to 49
	Page 46		Page 48
1	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.	1	petition, Exhibit 116, which you said you had seen. And
2	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You had a legal opinion that	2	do you see that the additional concern that was raised
3	Marvin was right, and you wrote him after that and told him that he wasn't?	3	had to do with this right of first refusal contract?
4		45	A. I I can't see right now what you're referring to. I don't know.
5	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.		
6	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Same objection.	6	Q. If you can't see it on the screen, that's fair enough. Just tell me, no, I can't see it on my screen.
7	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) And I'm just asking, do you	7	
8		8	A. Well, there's a lot on the screen, so I'm
9	really consider that to be forthright with members of	9	trying to figure out what you're referring to.
10	the community? Can you not answer my question? A. I I don't I don't know what to say.	10 11	Q. Let me help you. "Additionally, we are very concerned that Ms. Martin persuaded the board to sign a
12	Q. You don't have a view one way or the other	12	
		12	property that the WOWSC owns." And they say consisting
13	whether or not that's being forthright?	13	of 11 acres, but you see they are complaining about the
14	 A. I don't recall the sequence of the dates of everything. 	14	right of refusal?
16	Q. I'm showing you the dates. Do you think there	16	A. Uh-huh. Yes.
17	are other dates? That's where we do this painstaking	17	Q. You knew that one of the hot topics in
18	share screen process so you can see the dates. Are you	18	-
19	not seeing the dates?	19	•
20	A. So the addendum that I'm looking at now was	20	A. It's in that paperwork, yes.
21	dated the 16th of February.	21	Q. You knew that at the time that you were
22	Q. Well, that's what it says.	22	-
23	A. Uh-huh.	23	A. I knew that that what?
24	Q. And you e-mailed to Dana Martin on July 5,	24	Q. That the topic of the right of refusal was a
25		25	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · ·
	Page 47	1	Page 49 Dana Martin.
1	A. No, I just see the addendum.	2	A. I don't recall that this that you've got in
2	Q. Okay. You can't see your you can't see your	3	front of the screen right now was part of discussion
3	e-mail at the top?	4	with Marvin.
4	A. Now I can, that you've scrolled up.	5	Q. Do you really not understand my question?
5	Q. And right below the e-mail exchange at the top	6	MS. ALLEN: I'm going to object as
6	it says, From the files. Do you see that?	7	nonresponsive. Court Reporter, could you read the
7	A. Uh-huh.	8	question back.
8	Q. I'm assuming this is from the files of the	9	(The record was read as requested.)
9	Water Supply Company. Do you think otherwise?	10	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you understand my question?
10	A. No, I would probably agree it's from the files.	11	A. Yes, and I've stated that I don't recall the
11	Q. So the addendum wasn't done until after you	12	dates. So if the petition to remove Dana Martin
12	responded to Marvin; isn't that true?	13	
13	A. If the addendum was done on the 16th of	14	Because you're asking me to say
14	February. And I don't recall the date of my e-mail to	15	
15	Marvin.	16	A. No, I I just said I don't recall the date of
16	Q. Really? Okay. It will speak for itself.	17	
17	A. Okay.	18	Q. You mean you don't recall the date you mean
18	Q. I'll tell you it was February the 15th, but	19	you don't recall the date that you saw it?
19	we've looked at it and it will speak for itself.	20	A. I don't recall the date of the petition. Was
20	A. All right.	21	that to remove Dana Martin was done in 2017, 2018? I
21	Q. And this was a month, give or take, before the	22	don't recall if it was you're asking me to say that
22	meeting on the petition to remove Dana Martin, right?	23	
23	A. I don't recall the exact date of the meeting to	24	Q. No, I'm not, and you know it. I'm asking you
24 25	remove Dana.	25	what you knew at the time that you were corresponding
1 22	Q. Of course, you don't. I'm back on the		
	Tindall and Associates LLC 16414 San Pe	-	Suite 900 San Antonio Texas 78232

Kim Tindall and Associates, LLC 16414 San Pedro, Suite 900San Antonio, Texas 78232210-697-3400210-697-3408

1	Page 50	1	Page 52
	with Marvin. And I'm going to ask you one more time, and if you can't answer it, just say, I can't answer it.	1	when you can see hold on. Do you recall when you
2	A. When Marvin Lewis asked about	2	provided documents to Mr. Dial? A. Yes.
4	Q. Did you know here's my question: Did you	4	 Q. You did not provide any recordings to Mr. Dial;
_	know at the time that you were corresponding with	4 5	isn't that correct?
5	Marvin Lewis by e-mail that the right of first refusal	6	A. Correct.
_	was a hot topic in connection with the petition to	7	 Q. You told Mr. Dial that the documents that you
7	remove Dana Martin?		were furnishing to him were all of the documents that
8	A. I don't recall that I knew that that first	8	-
10	right of refusal was a hot topic to remove Dana Martin	10	the WSC had that were responsive to his request, didn't you?
11	at the time that I communicated with Marvin Lewis. When	11	A. I believe I've pulled everything that he
12	Marvin Lewis brought up the right of first refusal, it	12	requested, yes.
13		13	Q. He requested recordings and you didn't give him
14	attorney advised us to do that. That right of first	14	
15	refusal only identified that it needed to be specific	15	A. I don't recall if there were any recordings
16	about the acres that it covered.	16	
17	Q. But you didn't say, Marvin, thank you so much	17	Q. You certainly knew you certainly knew that
18	for pointing that go out to us; we're taking steps to	18	
19	remedy that problem. You didn't ever say that to	19	A. Recordings of what?
20	Martin, did you?	20	Q. Of the meetings at which the Martin transaction
21	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.	21	was discussed.
22	MR. RANIS: Same objection.	22	A. If there was a recording of the executive
23	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Same objection.	23	session, that wouldn't have been something that I could
24	THE WITNESS: No, I don't recall saying	24	release to him.
25	that to him.	25	Q. I didn't ask whether you could give it to him.
1	Page 51 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Bear with me because I need to		Page 53
		1	Lasked you whather you told him that the W/SC didn't
			I asked you whether you told him that the WSC didn't
2	find a document that I would like to visit with you	2	have any other documents that were responsive to his
23	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in	2 3	have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not
2 3 4	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a	2 3 4	have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true?
2 3 4 5	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin	2 3 4 5	have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true?A. I don't recall telling him that there were no
2 3 4 5 6	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction.	2 3 4 5 6	have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true?A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain
2 3 4 5	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true?A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with
2 3 4 5 6 7	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked)	2 3 4 5 6	have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true?A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me see if I can pull that up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true? A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents. Q. You know you did not give him any recordings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me see if I can pull that up so that you can take a look at it. Here we go.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true? A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents. Q. You know you did not give him any recordings? A. I don't believe so. I don't think I had any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me see if I can pull that up so that you can take a look at it. Here we go. Whenever you can see that, let me know. You can't see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true? A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents. Q. You know you did not give him any recordings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me see if I can pull that up so that you can take a look at it. Here we go. Whenever you can see that, let me know. You can't see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true? A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents. Q. You know you did not give him any recordings? A. I don't believe so. I don't think I had any recordings to give him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me see if I can pull that up so that you can take a look at it. Here we go. Whenever you can see that, let me know. You can't see it yet?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true? A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents. Q. You know you did not give him any recordings? A. I don't believe so. I don't think I had any recordings to give him. Q. You knew that recordings existed, didn't you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me see if I can pull that up so that you can take a look at it. Here we go. Whenever you can see that, let me know. You can't see it yet? A. Yes, it just came up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true? A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents. Q. You know you did not give him any recordings? A. I don't believe so. I don't think I had any recordings to give him. Q. You knew that recordings existed, didn't you? A. I don't know what you're referring to. If you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me see if I can pull that up so that you can take a look at it. Here we go. Whenever you can see that, let me know. You can't see it yet? A. Yes, it just came up. Q. The top part is an e-mail from you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true? A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents. Q. You know you did not give him any recordings? A. I don't believe so. I don't think I had any recordings to give him. Q. You knew that recordings existed, didn't you? A. I don't know what you're referring to. If you mean executive sessions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me see if I can pull that up so that you can take a look at it. Here we go. Whenever you can see that, let me know. You can't see it yet? A. Yes, it just came up. Q. The top part is an e-mail from you to Dick Dial, August 17, 2017. And you say: Yes, today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true? A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents. Q. You know you did not give him any recordings? A. I don't believe so. I don't think I had any recordings to give him. Q. You knew that recordings existed, didn't you? A. I don't know what you're referring to. If you mean executive sessions Q. Executive session, open session. You knew that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me see if I can pull that up so that you can take a look at it. Here we go. Whenever you can see that, let me know. You can't see it yet? A. Yes, it just came up. Q. The top part is an e-mail from you to Dick Dial, August 17, 2017. And you say: Yes, today. And that's the conclusion of an exchange between you and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true? A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents. Q. You know you did not give him any recordings? A. I don't believe so. I don't think I had any recordings to give him. Q. You knew that recordings existed, didn't you? A. I don't know what you're referring to. If you mean executive sessions Q. Executive session, open session. You knew that recordings existed of the December 19, 2015 meeting;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me see if I can pull that up so that you can take a look at it. Here we go. Whenever you can see that, let me know. You can't see it yet? A. Yes, it just came up. Q. The top part is an e-mail from you to Dick Dial, August 17, 2017. And you say: Yes, today. And that's the conclusion of an exchange between you and Mr. Dial about his request and your meeting with him to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true? A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents. Q. You know you did not give him any recordings? A. I don't believe so. I don't think I had any recordings to give him. Q. You knew that recordings existed, didn't you? A. I don't know what you're referring to. If you mean executive sessions Q. Executive session, open session. You knew that recordings existed of the December 19, 2015 meeting; isn't that true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me see if I can pull that up so that you can take a look at it. Here we go. Whenever you can see that, let me know. You can't see it yet? A. Yes, it just came up. Q. The top part is an e-mail from you to Dick Dial, August 17, 2017. And you say: Yes, today. And that's the conclusion of an exchange between you and Mr. Dial about his request and your meeting with him to go through the documents, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true? A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents. Q. You know you did not give him any recordings? A. I don't believe so. I don't think I had any recordings to give him. Q. You knew that recordings existed, didn't you? A. I don't know what you're referring to. If you mean executive sessions Q. Executive session, open session. You knew that recordings existed of the December 19, 2015 meeting; isn't that true? A. Honestly, I don't recall if when Dick Dial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me see if I can pull that up so that you can take a look at it. Here we go. Whenever you can see that, let me know. You can't see it yet? A. Yes, it just came up. Q. The top part is an e-mail from you to Dick Dial, August 17, 2017. And you say: Yes, today. And that's the conclusion of an exchange between you and Mr. Dial about his request and your meeting with him to go through the documents, correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true? A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents. Q. You know you did not give him any recordings? A. I don't believe so. I don't think I had any recordings to give him. Q. You knew that recordings existed, didn't you? A. I don't know what you're referring to. If you mean executive sessions Q. Executive session, open session. You knew that recordings existed of the December 19, 2015 meeting; isn't that true? A. Honestly, I don't recall if when Dick Dial asked for that information, whether or not I had any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me see if I can pull that up so that you can take a look at it. Here we go. Whenever you can see that, let me know. You can't see it yet? A. Yes, it just came up. Q. The top part is an e-mail from you to Dick Dial, August 17, 2017. And you say: Yes, today. And that's the conclusion of an exchange between you and Mr. Dial about his request and your meeting with him to go through the documents, correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's see. Hang on a sec. Do you see the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true? A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents. Q. You know you did not give him any recordings? A. I don't believe so. I don't think I had any recordings to give him. Q. You knew that recordings existed, didn't you? A. I don't know what you're referring to. If you mean executive sessions Q. Executive session, open session. You knew that recordings existed of the December 19, 2015 meeting; isn't that true? A. Honestly, I don't recall if when Dick Dial asked for that information, whether or not I had any knowledge of that recording of the meeting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me see if I can pull that up so that you can take a look at it. Here we go. Whenever you can see that, let me know. You can't see it yet? A. Yes, it just came up. Q. The top part is an e-mail from you to Dick Dial, August 17, 2017. And you say: Yes, today. And that's the conclusion of an exchange between you and Mr. Dial about his request and your meeting with him to go through the documents, correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's see. Hang on a sec. Do you see the August 16, 2017 e-mail from Dial where he says: I do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true? A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents. Q. You know you did not give him any recordings? A. I don't believe so. I don't think I had any recordings to give him. Q. You knew that recordings existed, didn't you? A. I don't know what you're referring to. If you mean executive sessions Q. Executive session, open session. You knew that recordings existed of the December 19, 2015 meeting; isn't that true? A. Honestly, I don't recall if when Dick Dial asked for that information, whether or not I had any knowledge of that recording of the meeting. Q. If you did, you certainly should not have told
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me see if I can pull that up so that you can take a look at it. Here we go. Whenever you can see that, let me know. You can't see it yet? A. Yes, it just came up. Q. The top part is an e-mail from you to Dick Dial, August 17, 2017. And you say: Yes, today. And that's the conclusion of an exchange between you and Mr. Dial about his request and your meeting with him to go through the documents, correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's see. Hang on a sec. Do you see the August 16, 2017 e-mail from Dial where he says: I do want to get copies of documents and recordings if there are any, and I will need to know the cost for that. A. Okay. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true? A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents. Q. You know you did not give him any recordings? A. I don't believe so. I don't think I had any recordings to give him. Q. You knew that recordings existed, didn't you? A. I don't know what you're referring to. If you mean executive sessions Q. Executive session, open session. You knew that recordings existed of the December 19, 2015 meeting; isn't that true? A. Honestly, I don't recall if when Dick Dial asked for that information, whether or not I had any knowledge of that recording of the meeting. Q. If you did, you certainly should not have told him that the WSC has no recordings or has no other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 find a document that I would like to visit with you about. I'm going to have to find it elsewhere. But in the meantime, you recall that Dick Dial sent you a request for information concerning the Martin transaction. A. Yes. (Exhibit No. 120 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me see if I can pull that up so that you can take a look at it. Here we go. Whenever you can see that, let me know. You can't see it yet? A. Yes, it just came up. Q. The top part is an e-mail from you to Dick Dial, August 17, 2017. And you say: Yes, today. And that's the conclusion of an exchange between you and Mr. Dial about his request and your meeting with him to go through the documents, correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's see. Hang on a sec. Do you see the August 16, 2017 e-mail from Dial where he says: I do want to get copies of documents and recordings if there are any, and I will need to know the cost for that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 have any other documents that were responsive to his requests, that is, that you told him the WSC did not have any recordings. Isn't that true? A. I don't recall telling him that there were no recordings. I recall that he asked for certain documents and that I pulled those documents and met with him and gave him copies of all those documents. Q. You know you did not give him any recordings? A. I don't believe so. I don't think I had any recordings to give him. Q. You knew that recordings existed, didn't you? A. I don't know what you're referring to. If you mean executive sessions Q. Executive session, open session. You knew that recordings existed of the December 19, 2015 meeting; isn't that true? A. Honestly, I don't recall if when Dick Dial asked for that information, whether or not I had any knowledge of that recording of the meeting. Q. If you did, you certainly should not have told him that the WSC has no recordings or has no other documents, right?

		-	
1	Page 54 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form.	1	Page 56 Q. Then I'm going to ask that everybody else mute
2	THE WITNESS: I I don't recall that I	2	so that you can hear me and the Court Reporter will read
3	told him that there were no recordings.	3	back my question.
4	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) No, ma'am. You told him there	4	(The record was read as requested.)
5	were no other documents that were responsive to his	5	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You do or you don't.
6	request for recordings. That's what you told him.	6	A. I think I probably know better now than I did
7	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.	7	in years past.
8	THE WITNESS: I didn't know of any other	8	Q. You had a responsibility at the time that
9	documents at that point in time that I	9	you were responding to Mr. Dial, you had a
10	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) If I can prove that you did,	10	responsibility to know what your duties were under the
11	wouldn't you agree with me that you were less than	11	Public Information Act, correct?
12	forthright with Mr. Dial concerning the documents in the	12	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
13	possession of the WSC?	13	THE WITNESS: Yes, I tried to do what I
	•		
14	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	14	 was obligated to do. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You did not seek an attorney
15	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.	15	
16	THE WITNESS: I was not aware of	16 17	general opinion with regard to any recordings that were
18	recordings of executive sessions being stuff that I would have given him copies of.	17	requested by Mr. Dial, correct? A. No, I did not.
	-		
19	MS. ALLEN: That's not my question.	19 20	Q. Okay. And nobody else at the WSC did on your
20	Court Reporter, will read back my question, and I will	20	behalf; is that right? A. I don't believe so.
22	ask that you please answer it or tell me that you're not going to, one or the other.	22	
23	(The record was read as requested.)	22	(Exhibit No. 117 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I hope that what's on the
23	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	23	screen now is, at the top, an e-mail from you to Pat
24	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.	25	Mulligan and probably the other board members.
20		20	Mangarrana probably the other board members.
	Page 55		Page 57
1	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off		April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can
2	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just	2	April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that?
2 3	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of.	2 3	April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes.
2 3 4	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there.	2 3 4	April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that?A. Yes.Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had
2 3 4 5	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. 	2 3 4 5	April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that?A. Yes.Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it 	2 3 4 5 6	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. A. I think I was being forthright with Dick Dial 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You wrote these e-mails, right,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. A. I think I was being forthright with Dick Dial in giving him the information that he requested that I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You wrote these e-mails, right, and you circulated them for review and approval.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. A. I think I was being forthright with Dick Dial in giving him the information that he requested that I had available and was able to give him. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You wrote these e-mails, right, and you circulated them for review and approval. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. A. I think I was being forthright with Dick Dial in giving him the information that he requested that I had available and was able to give him. Q. You know that you have an obligation when 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You wrote these e-mails, right, and you circulated them for review and approval. A. Yes. Q. The first one is, looks to me like to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. A. I think I was being forthright with Dick Dial in giving him the information that he requested that I had available and was able to give him. Q. You know that you have an obligation when responding to a public information request to produce 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You wrote these e-mails, right, and you circulated them for review and approval. A. Yes. Q. The first one is, looks to me like to Bob Mebane when he was the POA president; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. A. I think I was being forthright with Dick Dial in giving him the information that he requested that I had available and was able to give him. Q. You know that you have an obligation when responding to a public information request to produce all of the records that are responsive or to decline to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You wrote these e-mails, right, and you circulated them for review and approval. A. Yes. Q. The first one is, looks to me like to Bob Mebane when he was the POA president; is that right? A. Uh-huh. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. A. I think I was being forthright with Dick Dial in giving him the information that he requested that I had available and was able to give him. Q. You know that you have an obligation when responding to a public information request to produce all of the records that are responsive or to decline to produce them and seek an attorney general opinion, don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You wrote these e-mails, right, and you circulated them for review and approval. A. Yes. Q. The first one is, looks to me like to Bob Mebane when he was the POA president; is that right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. And you say: As the board and I'll just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. A. I think I was being forthright with Dick Dial in giving him the information that he requested that I had available and was able to give him. Q. You know that you have an obligation when responding to a public information request to produce all of the records that are responsive or to decline to produce them and seek an attorney general opinion, don't you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You wrote these e-mails, right, and you circulated them for review and approval. A. Yes. Q. The first one is, looks to me like to Bob Mebane when he was the POA president; is that right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. And you say: As the board and I'll just highlight it so it will be easy as the WOWSC Board
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. A. I think I was being forthright with Dick Dial in giving him the information that he requested that I had available and was able to give him. Q. You know that you have an obligation when responding to a public information request to produce all of the records that are responsive or to decline to produce them and seek an attorney general opinion, don't you? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You wrote these e-mails, right, and you circulated them for review and approval. A. Yes. Q. The first one is, looks to me like to Bob Mebane when he was the POA president; is that right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. And you say: As the board and I'll just highlight it so it will be easy as the WOWSC Board presented in August of last year, the budget was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. A. I think I was being forthright with Dick Dial in giving him the information that he requested that I had available and was able to give him. Q. You know that you have an obligation when responding to a public information request to produce all of the records that are responsive or to decline to produce them and seek an attorney general opinion, don't you? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Form. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You wrote these e-mails, right, and you circulated them for review and approval. A. Yes. Q. The first one is, looks to me like to Bob Mebane when he was the POA president; is that right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. And you say: As the board and I'll just highlight it so it will be easy as the WOWSC Board presented in August of last year, the budget was contingent on selling its property in the air park to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. A. I think I was being forthright with Dick Dial in giving him the information that he requested that I had available and was able to give him. Q. You know that you have an obligation when responding to a public information request to produce all of the records that are responsive or to decline to produce them and seek an attorney general opinion, don't you? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Same objection. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You wrote these e-mails, right, and you circulated them for review and approval. A. Yes. Q. The first one is, looks to me like to Bob Mebane when he was the POA president; is that right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. And you say: As the board and I'll just highlight it so it will be easy as the WOWSC Board presented in August of last year, the budget was contingent on selling its property in the air park to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. A. I think I was being forthright with Dick Dial in giving him the information that he requested that I had available and was able to give him. Q. You know that you have an obligation when responding to a public information request to produce all of the records that are responsive or to decline to produce them and seek an attorney general opinion, don't you? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Same objection. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) If you don't know the answer to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You wrote these e-mails, right, and you circulated them for review and approval. A. Yes. Q. The first one is, looks to me like to Bob Mebane when he was the POA president; is that right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. And you say: As the board and I'll just highlight it so it will be easy as the WOWSC Board presented in August of last year, the budget was contingent on selling its property in the air park to reduce the debt incurred as much as possible. Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. A. I think I was being forthright with Dick Dial in giving him the information that he requested that I had available and was able to give him. Q. You know that you have an obligation when responding to a public information request to produce all of the records that are responsive or to decline to produce them and seek an attorney general opinion, don't you? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Same objection. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) If you don't know the answer to my question just say, I don't know, and we'll move on. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You wrote these e-mails, right, and you circulated them for review and approval. A. Yes. Q. The first one is, looks to me like to Bob Mebane when he was the POA president; is that right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. And you say: As the board and I'll just highlight it so it will be easy as the WOWSC Board presented in August of last year, the budget was contingent on selling its property in the air park to reduce the debt incurred as much as possible. Do you see that? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. A. I think I was being forthright with Dick Dial in giving him the information that he requested that I had available and was able to give him. Q. You know that you have an obligation when responding to a public information request to produce all of the records that are responsive or to decline to produce them and seek an attorney general opinion, don't you? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Same objection. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) If you don't know the answer to my question just say, I don't know, and we'll move on. A. So tell me the question. As you're saying the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You wrote these e-mails, right, and you circulated them for review and approval. A. Yes. Q. The first one is, looks to me like to Bob Mebane when he was the POA president; is that right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. And you say: As the board and I'll just highlight it so it will be easy as the WOWSC Board presented in August of last year, the budget was contingent on selling its property in the air park to reduce the debt incurred as much as possible. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. Was that honest and forthright?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. A. I think I was being forthright with Dick Dial in giving him the information that he requested that I had available and was able to give him. Q. You know that you have an obligation when responding to a public information request to produce all of the records that are responsive or to decline to produce them and seek an attorney general opinion, don't you? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Same objection. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) If you don't know the answer to my question just say, I don't know, and we'll move on. A. So tell me the question. As you're saying the questions, there are other people saying things and it's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You wrote these e-mails, right, and you circulated them for review and approval. A. Yes. Q. The first one is, looks to me like to Bob Mebane when he was the POA president; is that right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. And you say: As the board and I'll just highlight it so it will be easy as the WOWSC Board presented in August of last year, the budget was contingent on selling its property in the air park to reduce the debt incurred as much as possible. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. Was that honest and forthright? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) So I think I've been kicked off the Zoom meeting, maybe. I'm not sure. Maybe it's just screen share I've been kicked off of. MR. DE LA FUENTE: You're there. MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, we see you. MS. ALLEN: Okay. I'm going to try it again. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Either answer my question or tell me that you can't. A. I think I was being forthright with Dick Dial in giving him the information that he requested that I had available and was able to give him. Q. You know that you have an obligation when responding to a public information request to produce all of the records that are responsive or to decline to produce them and seek an attorney general opinion, don't you? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Same objection. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) If you don't know the answer to my question just say, I don't know, and we'll move on. A. So tell me the question. As you're saying the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 April 3rd, 2014; draft note to POA re: Property. Can you see that? A. Yes. Q. This was a couple of e-mails that the board had directed you to send after an open meeting where they had discussed some requests from the Property Owners Association; isn't that right? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: It looks like that, yes. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You wrote these e-mails, right, and you circulated them for review and approval. A. Yes. Q. The first one is, looks to me like to Bob Mebane when he was the POA president; is that right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. And you say: As the board and I'll just highlight it so it will be easy as the WOWSC Board presented in August of last year, the budget was contingent on selling its property in the air park to reduce the debt incurred as much as possible. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. Was that honest and forthright?

			Fages J0 C0 01
1	Page 58	1	Page 60
	responsibility to our members, and it is not in the best	1	THE COURT REPORTER: We are back on the
2	interest to put a restriction on the sale of the		record a lot 10:45.
3	property that would compromise our ability to obtain the	3	(Exhibit No. 139 marked)
4	best offer from any potential buyer. Correct? A. Correct.	4	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm attempting to screen share,
5			Ms. Taylor, a document that I've marked as 139, which is
6	Q. Given that, I wanted to make you aware that the		an e-mail January 16, 2014, from you to what looks like
	board has unanimously voted in its last open meeting we		the board of directors, C.C., George Burriss, concerning
8	will put the entire tract on the market. Correct?		a request from the POA to have a right of refusal on the
9	A. Correct.		property that the company will be selling. Do you see
10	Q. Was that forthright and accurate?		that?
11	A. That was what had been discussed, yes.	11	A. Uh-huh, yes.
12	Q. Was it forthright and accurate that the board	12	Q. You wrote the e-mail to Tom Doffing and the
13	unanimously voted in its last open meeting to put the		WOPOA Board and you circulated it for comments and
14	entire tract on the market?		approval, right?
15	A. I believe so. I mean, this was a draft that I	15	A. Correct.
16	had circulated so if I was wrong in that, I would have	16	Q. And you got comments and approval. For
17	hoped that they would have advised me that it was not a		example, Pat Mulligan wrote: This is good. We should
18	unanimous vote.		end with something like, as with all offers our final
19	Q. Can you recall there ever being an occasion		selection will be based on a number of factors, et
20	where the WOWSC Board thereafter voted to put some		cetera. Right?
21	portion of the tract on the market?	21	A. Uh-huh. Yes.
22	A. Do I recall after that, after this particular	22	Q. And you incorporated those suggestions, right?
23	e-mail? Q. After April 3rd, 2014, do you recall there ever	23 24	A. I think so.
24	being a board vote to put something less than the entire		Q. And you said the same thing about the budget being contingent on selling the property to reduce the
25	being a board vote to put something less than the entire	20	being contingent on seiling the property to reduce the
	Page 59		Page 61
1	tract on the market?		debt incurred as much as possible, right?
1 2	tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like	2	debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes.
2 3	tract on the market?A. I don't really recall details of something likethat. I do know that there was another piece of	2 3	debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't
2 3 4	tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was	2 3 4 i	debt incurred as much as possible, right?A. Uh-huh. Yes.Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it?
2 3	tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it	2 3 4 5	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract.	2 3 4 5 6	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the
2 3 4 5	 tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 8 9	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 3 9 10	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right? A. Yes. Q. But you cannot recall there ever being a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 3 9 1 10 11	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. What was the time the property was put on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right? A. Yes. Q. But you cannot recall there ever being a discussion or a board vote to sell less than the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 3 9 10 11 12	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. What was the time the property was put on the market?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right? A. Yes. Q. But you cannot recall there ever being a discussion or a board vote to sell less than the entirety excuse me the entirety of the tract that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 3 9 1 10 11 12 13	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. What was the time the property was put on the market? A. I don't recall that the property was put on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right? A. Yes. Q. But you cannot recall there ever being a discussion or a board vote to sell less than the entirety excuse me the entirety of the tract that was on the west side of Piper Lane; isn't that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 3 9 1 10 11 12 13 14	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. What was the time the property was put on the market? A. I don't recall that the property was put on the market or I'm not sure what you mean by "put on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right? A. Yes. Q. But you cannot recall there ever being a discussion or a board vote to sell less than the entirety excuse me the entirety of the tract that was on the west side of Piper Lane; isn't that right? A. I don't recall one. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 3 10 11 12 13 14 15	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. What was the time the property was put on the market? A. I don't recall that the property was put on the market or I'm not sure what you mean by "put on the market."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right? A. Yes. Q. But you cannot recall there ever being a discussion or a board vote to sell less than the entirety excuse me the entirety of the tract that was on the west side of Piper Lane; isn't that right? A. I don't recall one. MS. ALLEN: Okay. Counsel, I need	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 3 9 1 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. What was the time the property was put on the market? A. I don't recall that the property was put on the market or I'm not sure what you mean by "put on the market." Q. These are your words, not mine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right? A. Yes. Q. But you cannot recall there ever being a discussion or a board vote to sell less than the entirety excuse me the entirety of the tract that was on the west side of Piper Lane; isn't that right? A. I don't recall one. MS. ALLEN: Okay. Counsel, I need about excuse me about a three-minute break and	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 3 9 1 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. What was the time the property was put on the market? A. I don't recall that the property was put on the market or I'm not sure what you mean by "put on the market." Q. These are your words, not mine. A. It says at the time that at the time the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right? A. Yes. Q. But you cannot recall there ever being a discussion or a board vote to sell less than the entirety excuse me the entirety of the tract that was on the west side of Piper Lane; isn't that right? A. I don't recall one. MS. ALLEN: Okay. Counsel, I need about excuse me about a three-minute break and then we'll finish up. Is that all right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 3 9 1 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. What was the time the property was put on the market? A. I don't recall that the property was put on the market or I'm not sure what you mean by "put on the market." Q. These are your words, not mine. A. It says at the time that at the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right? A. Yes. Q. But you cannot recall there ever being a discussion or a board vote to sell less than the entirety excuse me the entirety of the tract that was on the west side of Piper Lane; isn't that right? A. I don't recall one. MS. ALLEN: Okay. Counsel, I need about excuse me about a three-minute break and then we'll finish up. Is that all right? MS. O'BRIEN: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. What was the time the property was put on the market? A. I don't recall that the property was put on the market." Q. These are your words, not mine. A. It says at the time that at the time the property was going to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right? A. Yes. Q. But you cannot recall there ever being a discussion or a board vote to sell less than the entirety excuse me the entirety of the tract that was on the west side of Piper Lane; isn't that right? A. I don't recall one. MS. ALLEN: Okay. Counsel, I need about excuse me about a three-minute break and then we'll finish up. Is that all right? MS. O'BRIEN: Okay. MR. RANIS: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 3 9 1 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. What was the time the property was put on the market? A. I don't recall that the property was put on the market or I'm not sure what you mean by "put on the market." Q. These are your words, not mine. A. It says at the time that at the time the property is put on the market.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right? A. Yes. Q. But you cannot recall there ever being a discussion or a board vote to sell less than the entirety excuse me the entirety of the tract that was on the west side of Piper Lane; isn't that right? A. I don't recall one. MS. ALLEN: Okay. Counsel, I need about excuse me about a three-minute break and then we'll finish up. Is that all right? MS. O'BRIEN: Okay. MR. RANIS: Okay. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 3 9 1 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. What was the time the property was put on the market? A. I don't recall that the property was put on the market." Q. These are your words, not mine. A. It says at the time that at the time the property is put on the market. Q. That was not my question. I'll make it easier.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right? A. Yes. Q. But you cannot recall there ever being a discussion or a board vote to sell less than the entirety excuse me the entirety of the tract that was on the west side of Piper Lane; isn't that right? A. I don't recall one. MS. ALLEN: Okay. Counsel, I need about excuse me about a three-minute break and then we'll finish up. Is that all right? MS. O'BRIEN: Okay. MR. RANIS: Okay. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sure. MS. ALLEN: All right. Off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 3 9 1 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. What was the time the property was put on the market? A. I don't recall that the property was put on the market or I'm not sure what you mean by "put on the market." Q. These are your words, not mine. A. It says at the time that at the time the property is put on the market. Q. That was not my question. I'll make it easier.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right? A. Yes. Q. But you cannot recall there ever being a discussion or a board vote to sell less than the entirety excuse me the entirety of the tract that was on the west side of Piper Lane; isn't that right? A. I don't recall one. MS. ALLEN: Okay. Counsel, I need about excuse me about a three-minute break and then we'll finish up. Is that all right? MS. O'BRIEN: Okay. MR. RANIS: Okay. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sure. MS. ALLEN: All right. Off the record. THE COURT REPORTER: All right. We're off	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 3 9 1 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. What was the time the property was put on the market? A. I don't recall that the property was put on the market." Q. These are your words, not mine. A. It says at the time that at the time the property is put on the market. Q. That was not my question. I'll make it easier. Was the property ever put on the market? A. I don't know when you say "put on the market."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right? A. Yes. Q. But you cannot recall there ever being a discussion or a board vote to sell less than the entirety excuse me the entirety of the tract that was on the west side of Piper Lane; isn't that right? A. I don't recall one. MS. ALLEN: Okay. Counsel, I need about excuse me about a three-minute break and then we'll finish up. Is that all right? MS. O'BRIEN: Okay. MR. RANIS: Okay. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sure. MS. ALLEN: All right. Off the record. THE COURT REPORTER: All right. We're off the record at 10:41.	2 3 4 5 6 7 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. What was the time the property was put on the market? A. I don't recall that the property was put on the market or I'm not sure what you mean by "put on the market." Q. These are your words, not mine. A. It says at the time that at the time the property is put on the market. Q. That was not my question. I'll make it easier. Was the property ever put on the market? A. I don't know when you say "put on the market."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	tract on the market? A. I don't really recall details of something like that. I do know that there was another piece of property in the airport, and I don't recall if it was part of this entire tract that was discussed or if it was a separate tract. Q. You recall there being a discussion about a sale of a lot on the east side of Piper Lane; is that right? A. Yes. Q. But you cannot recall there ever being a discussion or a board vote to sell less than the entirety excuse me the entirety of the tract that was on the west side of Piper Lane; isn't that right? A. I don't recall one. MS. ALLEN: Okay. Counsel, I need about excuse me about a three-minute break and then we'll finish up. Is that all right? MS. O'BRIEN: Okay. MR. RANIS: Okay. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Sure. MS. ALLEN: All right. Off the record. THE COURT REPORTER: All right. We're off	2 3 4 5 6 7 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 debt incurred as much as possible, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. That was the truth. That was the truth, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. And then in the last paragraph you say: At the time the property is put on the market, we will consider any offer that the POA would present to us. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. What was the time the property was put on the market? A. I don't recall that the property was put on the market or I'm not sure what you mean by "put on the market." Q. These are your words, not mine. A. It says at the time that at the time the property is put on the market. Q. That was not my question. I'll make it easier. Was the property ever put on the market? A. I don't know when you say "put on the market."

DOROTHY TAYLOR

			Pages 62 to 65
	Page 62		Page 64
	when you say "put on the market," it was it was	1	Q. All right. Other offers. Oh, by the way,
2	Q. These are your words, not mine. These are your	2	before we leave that, what did Clay Johnson want to buy
3	words, not mine. You tell the POA, the Property Owners	3	and how much money was he offering to pay for it?
4	Association which is the community, right? at the	4	A. I believe it was an offer of 175 for 7 acres.
5	time the property is put on the market, we will consider	5	Q. Clay Johnson offered 175,000 for 7 acres.
6	any offer the POA would present to us. Those are your	6	Okay.
7	words, are they not?	7	A. I believe that's that's my recollection.
8	A. I think that was probably referencing to the	8	Q. Was that in writing?
9	fact that until the wastewater treatment plant was up	9	A. He sent an e-mail, I believe, yes.
10	and running, the new one that was being built was up and	10	Q. Okay. I will be asking the Water Supply
11	running, the property that was in the airport that would	11	Company for that e-mail. Other offers that you referred
12	be sold was not ready to be put on the market or ready	12	to a moment ago besides Clay Johnson, what were they?
13	for a sale until the old plant had been taken down.	13	A. Oh, I think we produced these documents. I
14	Q. And the board never took any steps to notify	14	honestly don't recall right now, but I know the POA had
15	anybody that the property was ready for sale; isn't that	15	made an offer for a small amount of property.
16	right?	16	Q. The POA made an offer and the board said no,
17	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.		right?
18	MR. RANIS: I join that objection.	18	A. Correct.
19	THE WITNESS: I don't know when the board	19	Q. The board said no because it intended to sell
20	considered it ready to put on the market that they would	20	all of the property on the western side of Piper Lane as
21	have notified the POA. I don't recall if that was done.	21	a single parcel; isn't that right?
22	I mean, there were offers that were made over the years	22	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
23	that	23	THE WITNESS: The board made that decision
24	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) What offers?	23	
24	A. There was an offer from a Clay Johnson.	24	
25	A. There was an oner norm a Ciay Johnson.	25	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) The board didn't negotiate with
	Page 63		Page 65
1	Q. Clay Johnson made an offer to buy some of the	1	the POA. The board didn't say, no, that's not enough
2	Water Supply Company property?	2	money, you need to offer us more money, or anything like
3	A. Yes.	3	that, right?
4	Q. When was that?	4	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
5	A. I believe it was back in 2013.	5	THE WITNESS: The POA offer was for a very
6	Q. And the board said no, right?	6	small portion of that that they had been using, and so,
7	A. Yes. At the time, the board said no.	7	no, the board didn't feel like that they should carve
8	Q. The board said no because we want to sell the	8	out that small portion.
9	property as a whole; isn't that right?	9	MS. ALLEN: Objection, nonresponsive.
10	A. I don't recall the exact language of what went	10	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you not understand my
11	back to Mr. Johnson at the time.	11	question?
12	MS. ALLEN: I'm going to object as	12	A. I guess not.
13	nonresponsive.	13	Q. The board did not go to the POA and offer to
14	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Exact language was not in my	14	negotiate the terms of a purchase, correct?
15	question. Isn't it true that the board told	15	A. Not that I recall.
16	Clay Johnson no because it was the board's view that the	16	Q. All right. Are there any other offers that are
	-		č
17	property needed to be sold as one single tract?	17	included within the offers that you referred to?
18	MR. RANIS: Objection to form.	18	A. I can't remember any at this moment.
19	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.	19	Q. Okay. I want to show you let me get to it.
20	THE WITNESS: I don't recall the exact	20	Let's see. You recall that in 2013, Frank Greenberg
21	specifics of that or the specifics of it.	21	sent a letter of intent, right?
22	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did I ask you specifics?	22	A. Oh, you know, I think I said Clay Johnson. I
23	A. You asked me	23	think that was Frank Greenberg, sorry.
24	Q. I didn't hear that come out of my mouth.	24	Q. You sent it in 2013. It was not for the entire
25	A. I don't recall.	25	11 acres. Anybody who said that was wrong. It was for
1			

1 7			
	Page 66	1	Page 68
	7 acres, right?	1	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) To your knowledge, the board
2	A. Correct. I think a minute ago when I expressed	2	never invited Frank Greenberg to send his revised offer;
	hat it was Clay Johnson, it was this Frank Greenberg that I was recalling.	3	isn't that right?
	-	4	A. I have no knowledge of it.
5	Q. Okay. A. Sorry.	5	Q. To your knowledge, the board has no idea to
6		6	this day how much money Frank Greenberg was going to
7	Q. That's okay. Let me see if I can pull up	7	offer to pay for the 7 acres that he proposed to
	your there we go, right there. Tell me when the	8	purchase; isn't that correct?
	document comes up. At the top it's going to be an	9	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
	e-mail from Pat Mulligan to Frank Greenberg, C.C. you	10	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form.
	and others, May 24, 2013.	11	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
12	A. Okay.	12	THE WITNESS: They knew of the offer that
13	Q. Do you see it?	13	he made at that point in time. I have no knowledge that
14	A. Yes.	14	there was any other discussion with him.
15	Q. This is an e-mail exchange that came out of	15	MS. ALLEN: Objection, nonresponsive.
	your production that was a follow-on to the Letter of	16	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Isn't it true the board has no
	Intent, correct?	17	idea to this day how much money Frank Greenberg was
18	A. I believe so.	18	prepared to pay for the 7 acres he wanted to purchase?
19	Q. And right in the middle is an e-mail May 23rd,	19	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
	2013, where Frank Greenberg writes to Mulligan and says,	20	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form.
	What I really want to do is have you sell the property	21	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
22	by sealed bid. Do you see that?	22	THE WITNESS: I'm not aware that the board
23	A. Yes.	23	knows anything about what he would have offered today.
24	Q. And he said and I'll just highlight it for	24	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Or what he would have offered in
25	convenience We feel the board will be very pleased	25	2013, by way of a revised offer; isn't that right?
	Page 67		Page 69
1 🗸	with our revised offer. Do you see that?	1	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
2	A. Yes.	2	MR. RANIS: Same objection.
3	Q. The board said no, right?	3	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form.
4	A. Correct.	4	THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that.
5	Q. Among other things, the board said that it was	5	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Okay. Are there any other
6 0	concerned about liability if there are protests, right?	6	offers that you want included in the term "offers" that
7	A. That's what Pat Mulligan wrote, yes.	7	you mentioned earlier?
8	Q. Okay. The board told Greenberg, don't send us	8	A. No. I think we've submitted
9	your revised offer until we hire an outside real estate	9	Q. I'm sorry? I didn't hear you. I'm sorry. I
		-	
· · · ·	company, right?	10	didn't hear you.
· · · ·	company, right? A. Correct.	10 11	didn't hear you. A. No. I mean, I think we have produced documents
10 11		11	A. No. I mean, I think we have produced documents
10 11 12	A. Correct.Q. The board never hired an outside real estate	11 12	A. No. I mean, I think we have produced documents for any of the offers that came.
10 11 12 13	 A. Correct. Q. The board never hired an outside real estate company, did it? 	11 12 13	A. No. I mean, I think we have produced documents for any of the offers that came.Q. I want to know whether you believe there were
10 11 12 13 14	A. Correct.Q. The board never hired an outside real estate company, did it?A. Not that I'm aware of.	11 12	A. No. I mean, I think we have produced documents for any of the offers that came.Q. I want to know whether you believe there were other offers that were sent to the Water Supply Company
10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Correct. Q. The board never hired an outside real estate company, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board never suggested to Frank Greenberg 	11 12 13 14	A. No. I mean, I think we have produced documents for any of the offers that came.Q. I want to know whether you believe there were other offers that were sent to the Water Supply Company prior to December 19th, 2015, to purchase some or all of
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Correct. Q. The board never hired an outside real estate company, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board never suggested to Frank Greenberg that it would like to have his revised offer, did it? 	11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. I mean, I think we have produced documents for any of the offers that came. Q. I want to know whether you believe there were other offers that were sent to the Water Supply Company prior to December 19th, 2015, to purchase some or all of the airport property on the west side of Piper Lane,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Correct. Q. The board never hired an outside real estate company, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board never suggested to Frank Greenberg that it would like to have his revised offer, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No. I mean, I think we have produced documents for any of the offers that came. Q. I want to know whether you believe there were other offers that were sent to the Water Supply Company prior to December 19th, 2015, to purchase some or all of the airport property on the west side of Piper Lane, other than the ones you've talked about.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Correct. Q. The board never hired an outside real estate company, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board never suggested to Frank Greenberg that it would like to have his revised offer, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board has no idea to this day how much 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. I mean, I think we have produced documents for any of the offers that came. Q. I want to know whether you believe there were other offers that were sent to the Water Supply Company prior to December 19th, 2015, to purchase some or all of the airport property on the west side of Piper Lane, other than the ones you've talked about. A. I don't recall any other ones that we haven't
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Correct. Q. The board never hired an outside real estate company, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board never suggested to Frank Greenberg that it would like to have his revised offer, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board has no idea to this day how much money Frank Greenberg was willing to pay for the 7 acres 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No. I mean, I think we have produced documents for any of the offers that came. Q. I want to know whether you believe there were other offers that were sent to the Water Supply Company prior to December 19th, 2015, to purchase some or all of the airport property on the west side of Piper Lane, other than the ones you've talked about. A. I don't recall any other ones that we haven't produced documents on.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Correct. Q. The board never hired an outside real estate company, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board never suggested to Frank Greenberg that it would like to have his revised offer, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board has no idea to this day how much money Frank Greenberg was willing to pay for the 7 acres that he proposed to purchase, does it? 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. I mean, I think we have produced documents for any of the offers that came. Q. I want to know whether you believe there were other offers that were sent to the Water Supply Company prior to December 19th, 2015, to purchase some or all of the airport property on the west side of Piper Lane, other than the ones you've talked about. A. I don't recall any other ones that we haven't produced documents on. Q. That's not my question and you know it. I'm
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Correct. Q. The board never hired an outside real estate company, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board never suggested to Frank Greenberg that it would like to have his revised offer, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board has no idea to this day how much money Frank Greenberg was willing to pay for the 7 acres that he proposed to purchase, does it? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. I mean, I think we have produced documents for any of the offers that came. Q. I want to know whether you believe there were other offers that were sent to the Water Supply Company prior to December 19th, 2015, to purchase some or all of the airport property on the west side of Piper Lane, other than the ones you've talked about. A. I don't recall any other ones that we haven't produced documents on. Q. That's not my question and you know it. I'm not asking you about documents produced.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Correct. Q. The board never hired an outside real estate company, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board never suggested to Frank Greenberg that it would like to have his revised offer, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board has no idea to this day how much money Frank Greenberg was willing to pay for the 7 acres that he proposed to purchase, does it? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. 	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 A. No. I mean, I think we have produced documents for any of the offers that came. Q. I want to know whether you believe there were other offers that were sent to the Water Supply Company prior to December 19th, 2015, to purchase some or all of the airport property on the west side of Piper Lane, other than the ones you've talked about. A. I don't recall any other ones that we haven't produced documents on. Q. That's not my question and you know it. I'm not asking you about documents produced. A. I don't recall any other offers right now, no.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Correct. Q. The board never hired an outside real estate company, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board never suggested to Frank Greenberg that it would like to have his revised offer, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board has no idea to this day how much money Frank Greenberg was willing to pay for the 7 acres that he proposed to purchase, does it? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: 1 I don't know what 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. I mean, I think we have produced documents for any of the offers that came. Q. I want to know whether you believe there were other offers that were sent to the Water Supply Company prior to December 19th, 2015, to purchase some or all of the airport property on the west side of Piper Lane, other than the ones you've talked about. A. I don't recall any other ones that we haven't produced documents on. Q. That's not my question and you know it. I'm not asking you about documents produced. A. I don't recall any other offers right now, no. Q. You know from your own personal knowledge that
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Correct. Q. The board never hired an outside real estate company, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board never suggested to Frank Greenberg that it would like to have his revised offer, did it? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. The board has no idea to this day how much money Frank Greenberg was willing to pay for the 7 acres that he proposed to purchase, does it? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Same objection. 	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 A. No. I mean, I think we have produced documents for any of the offers that came. Q. I want to know whether you believe there were other offers that were sent to the Water Supply Company prior to December 19th, 2015, to purchase some or all of the airport property on the west side of Piper Lane, other than the ones you've talked about. A. I don't recall any other ones that we haven't produced documents on. Q. That's not my question and you know it. I'm not asking you about documents produced. A. I don't recall any other offers right now, no.

	Dego 70		- Dogo 70
1	Page 70 A. In 2011? I can't recall the details of it. I	1	A. Yes, I did. Page 72
2	do recall, yes, there may have been an offer back. I	2	Q. Why on earth did you vote to convey the
1	don't recall if it was in 2011. It's, you know	3	Piper Lane taxiway without proof that the board intended
4	Q. You know from your personal knowledge that	4	in 2015 that it be conveyed?
	Malcolm Bailey and Dana Martin declined to make an offer	5	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
1	to purchase, don't you? You got a copy of the	6	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
	correspondence from their agent saying they were not	7	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form.
1	going to make an offer to purchase, didn't you?	8	THE WITNESS: We went through the whole
9	A. I don't recall that.	9	transaction to try to correct items. My understanding
10	Q. You cannot recall any offer that was made by	10	was that there were corrections that were made to the
11	Malcolm Bailey and Dana Martin in 2011 or that time	11	original sale, and the intent was to correct things, and
1	frame, can you?	12	there was a big meeting with the members to explain all
13	-	13	of that. There was a lot of debate over items that were
	A. I remember hearing about an offer, but I don't		
14	remember exactly I remember Dana Martin's name. I	14	discussed as part of that, and it was done in the hopes
15	don't necessarily remember Malcolm's. I don't remember	15	and the best interest for the corporation that the
16	the date of it.	16	litigation could be resolved.
17	Q. Do you recall there being any documentation	17	MS. ALLEN: Court Reporter, what was my
18	regarding what you're saying was an offer?	18	question?
19	A. I I don't recall at the moment.	19	(The record was read as requested.)
20	Q. Okay. In any event, the board did not accept	20	MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form.
21	if there was an offer, right?	21	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
22	A. Correct.	22	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
23	Q. You can't recall the board going to either	23	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you understand my question?
24	Martin or Bailey and seeking to negotiate a deal for the	24	A. Because I believed that it was the best
25	purchase of the property back in 2011 or that time	25	business judgment that we could make for the
	Page 71		Page 73
1	frame, can you?	1	corporation.
2	A. I don't recall it.	2	Q. Without regard to whether or not the 2015 board
3	Q. All right. In 2019, the board approved the	3	intended to convey Piper Lane, correct?
4	execution of a correction deed. Do you recall that?	4	A. Sorry. There's stuff going on on my screen I
5	A. Yes.	5	was trying to figure out.
6	Q. Among other things, that correction deed	6	Q. Your decision was not based on whether or not
7	conveyed .5 acres that was the Piper Lane taxiway,	7	the 2015 board actually intended that Piper Lane be
8	correct?	8	included in the transaction, correct?
9	A. There was language in there about that, yes.	9	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
10	Q. Are you disagreeing with the statement that the	10	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
11	correction deed conveyed the Piper Lane taxiway?	11	THE WITNESS: I didn't talk to the 2015
12	A. I I believe that's the that's the way it	12	board.
13	was dated, yes.	13	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You had no idea whether they
110		1	
1	-	14	intended to include Piper Lane or not. correct?
14	Q. Do you have any reason at all to think that the		intended to include Piper Lane or not, correct? MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
14 15	Q. Do you have any reason at all to think that the 2015 board intended that Dana Martin or her company	15	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.
14 15 16	Q. Do you have any reason at all to think that the 2015 board intended that Dana Martin or her company would acquire the Piper Lane taxiway?		•
14 15 16 17	Q. Do you have any reason at all to think that the 2015 board intended that Dana Martin or her company would acquire the Piper Lane taxiway? MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	15 16 17	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: There were other members of
14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you have any reason at all to think that the 2015 board intended that Dana Martin or her company would acquire the Piper Lane taxiway? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. 	15 16 17 18	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: There were other members of the board in 2019 that worked on the legal committee and
14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Do you have any reason at all to think that the 2015 board intended that Dana Martin or her company would acquire the Piper Lane taxiway? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 	15 16 17 18 19	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: There were other members of the board in 2019 that worked on the legal committee and had advised the rest of us board members in terms of
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you have any reason at all to think that the 2015 board intended that Dana Martin or her company would acquire the Piper Lane taxiway? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I have no knowledge of that. 	15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: There were other members of the board in 2019 that worked on the legal committee and had advised the rest of us board members in terms of this settlement and how to proceed best on it in the
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you have any reason at all to think that the 2015 board intended that Dana Martin or her company would acquire the Piper Lane taxiway? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I have no knowledge of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You don't know one way or the 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: There were other members of the board in 2019 that worked on the legal committee and had advised the rest of us board members in terms of this settlement and how to proceed best on it in the interest of the corporation.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you have any reason at all to think that the 2015 board intended that Dana Martin or her company would acquire the Piper Lane taxiway? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I have no knowledge of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You don't know one way or the other, in other words? 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: There were other members of the board in 2019 that worked on the legal committee and had advised the rest of us board members in terms of this settlement and how to proceed best on it in the interest of the corporation. MS. ALLEN: Objection, nonresponsive.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Do you have any reason at all to think that the 2015 board intended that Dana Martin or her company would acquire the Piper Lane taxiway? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I have no knowledge of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You don't know one way or the other, in other words? A. Correct. 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: There were other members of the board in 2019 that worked on the legal committee and had advised the rest of us board members in terms of this settlement and how to proceed best on it in the interest of the corporation. MS. ALLEN: Objection, nonresponsive. I'll have the Court Reporter read back my question, and
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you have any reason at all to think that the 2015 board intended that Dana Martin or her company would acquire the Piper Lane taxiway? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I have no knowledge of that. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) You don't know one way or the other, in other words? 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: There were other members of the board in 2019 that worked on the legal committee and had advised the rest of us board members in terms of this settlement and how to proceed best on it in the interest of the corporation. MS. ALLEN: Objection, nonresponsive.

1	Page 74 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Let me try it again. Isn't it	1	Page 76 the second taxiway only if all suits are dropped,
	true that your decision was made without regard to	2	correct?
3	whether or not the 2015 board intended to include	3	A. Yes.
4	Piper Lane in the transaction; isn't that right?	4	Q. She says, I'm losing sales and money every
5	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.	5	month this goes on, right?
6	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.	6	A. Yes, I see that.
7	THE WITNESS: My decision was made on the	7	Q. And that's because in the time between the
8	best interest. I did not go back and discuss with the	8	closing of the transaction in 2016 and October of 2018,
9	board members from 2015 about what their intent.	9	she had been selling property and making money; isn't
10	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Are you aware of there being any	10	
11	evidence presented to the 2019 board in an effort to	11	MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
12	demonstrate that the 2015 board intended to include	12	-
13	Piper Lane in the transaction?	13	-
14	A. I don't recall any specific discussions over	14	
15	the Piper Lane.	15	property that she acquired from the Water Supply Company
16	Q. Are you aware of any evidence to suggest that	16	
17	the 2015 board intended to include Piper Lane in the	17	
18	transaction?	18	• · · · ·
19	A. I'm not aware.	19	
20		20	recall the dates of when she sold a part of that
20	(Exhibit No. 133 marked) Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Okay. I hope that I am screen	20	property to the Mairs.
	sharing an e-mail that at the top is from Dana Martin,	21	
22	-	22	
23	date October 7, 2018, to you. If you see that, let me know.		
24	A. Yes.	24 25	
25	A. 163.	25	her to lose sales and money every month in October of
	D 		_
	Page 75		Page 77
1	Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the	1	2018?
2	Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct?	2	A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is
	Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct?A. Yes. Do you want me to read this?		A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money.
2	Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct?A. Yes. Do you want me to read this?Q. I would really like it if you answer my	2	2018?A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money.Q. And she would really like for directors to
2 3	Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct?A. Yes. Do you want me to read this?Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells	2 3	2018?A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money.Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit,
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the 	2 3 4	2018?A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money.Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	2018?A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money.Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit,
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. 	2 3 4 5 6	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? A. I already knew what? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? A. I already knew what? Q. That she had sold the part of the property to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Sympathetic. No, I guess I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? A. I already knew what? Q. That she had sold the part of the property to the Mairs. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Sympathetic. No, I guess I was not sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit against the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? A. I already knew what? Q. That she had sold the part of the property to the Mairs. (Reporter asks for clarification.) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Sympathetic. No, I guess I was not sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit against the corporation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? A. I already knew what? Q. That she had sold the part of the property to the Mairs. (Reporter asks for clarification.) A. I don't recall the time line as far as when 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Sympathetic. No, I guess I was not sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit against the corporation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She said, I know there are three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? A. I already knew what? Q. That she had sold the part of the property to the Mairs. (Reporter asks for clarification.) A. I don't recall the time line as far as when this e-mail and when I learned that she had sold off a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Sympathetic. No, I guess I was not sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit against the corporation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She said, I know there are three board members that are sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? A. I already knew what? Q. That she had sold the part of the property to the Mairs. (Reporter asks for clarification.) A. I don't recall the time line as far as when this e-mail and when I learned that she had sold off a portion of it to the Mairs. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Sympathetic. No, I guess I was not sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit against the corporation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She said, I know there are three board members that are sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. You were not one of them, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? A. I already knew what? Q. That she had sold the part of the property to the Mairs. (Reporter asks for clarification.) A. I don't recall the time line as far as when this e-mail and when I learned that she had sold off a portion of it to the Mairs. Q. Then she says: My plan was to develop my three 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Sympathetic. No, I guess I was not sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit against the corporation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She said, I know there are three board members that are sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. You were not one of them, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? A. I already knew what? Q. That she had sold the part of the property to the Mairs. (Reporter asks for clarification.) A. I don't recall the time line as far as when this e-mail and when I learned that she had sold off a portion of it to the Mairs. Q. Then she says: My plan was to develop my three lots, sell those as I'm developing the T hangars. Do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Sympathetic. No, I guess I was not sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit against the corporation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She said, I know there are three board members that are sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. You were not one of them, correct? A. I don't think so. Q. Why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? A. I already knew what? Q. That she had sold the part of the property to the Mairs. (Reporter asks for clarification.) A. I don't recall the time line as far as when this e-mail and when I learned that she had sold off a portion of it to the Mairs. Q. Then she says: My plan was to develop my three lots, sell those as I'm developing the T hangars. Do you see that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Sympathetic. No, I guess I was not sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit against the corporation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She said, I know there are three board members that are sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. You were not one of them, correct? A. I don't think so. Q. Why not? A. Why wasn't I sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? A. I already knew what? Q. That she had sold the part of the property to the Mairs. (Reporter asks for clarification.) A. I don't recall the time line as far as when this e-mail and when I learned that she had sold off a portion of it to the Mairs. Q. Then she says: My plan was to develop my three lots, sell those as I'm developing the T hangars. Do you see that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Sympathetic. No, I guess I was not sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit against the corporation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She said, I know there are three board members that are sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. You were not one of them, correct? A. I don't think so. Q. Why not? A. Why wasn't I sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit? Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? A. I already knew what? Q. That she had sold the part of the property to the Mairs. (Reporter asks for clarification.) A. I don't recall the time line as far as when this e-mail and when I learned that she had sold off a portion of it to the Mairs. Q. Then she says: My plan was to develop my three lots, sell those as I'm developing the T hangars. Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. And her three lots were encompassed within the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Sympathetic. No, I guess I was not sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit against the corporation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She said, I know there are three board members that are sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. You were not one of them, correct? A. I don't think so. Q. Why not? A. Because they were suing the corporation. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? A. I already knew what? Q. That she had sold the part of the property to the Mairs. (Reporter asks for clarification.) A. I don't recall the time line as far as when this e-mail and when I learned that she had sold off a portion of it to the Mairs. Q. Then she says: My plan was to develop my three lots, sell those as I'm developing the T hangars. Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. And her three lots were encompassed within the subdivision plat that was the subject of the lawsuit 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Sympathetic. No, I guess I was not sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit against the corporation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She said, I know there are three board members that are sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. You were not one of them, correct? A. I don't think so. Q. Why not? A. Why wasn't I sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit? Q. Right. A. Because they were suing the corporation. We had legal counsel that it was not in the financial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? A. I already knew what? Q. That she had sold the part of the property to the Mairs. (Reporter asks for clarification.) A. I don't recall the time line as far as when this e-mail and when I learned that she had sold off a portion of it to the Mairs. Q. Then she says: My plan was to develop my three lots, sell those as I'm developing the T hangars. Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. And her three lots were encompassed within the subdivision plat that was the subject of the lawsuit against the Burnet County Commissioner's Court, right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Sympathetic. No, I guess I was not sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit against the corporation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She said, I know there are three board members that are sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. You were not one of them, correct? A. I don't think so. Q. Why not? A. Because they were suing the corporation. We had legal counsel that it was not in the financial interest of the corporation. We were defending the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3 24	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? A. I already knew what? Q. That she had sold the part of the property to the Mairs. (Reporter asks for clarification.) A. I don't recall the time line as far as when this e-mail and when I learned that she had sold off a portion of it to the Mairs. Q. Then she says: My plan was to develop my three lots, sell those as I'm developing the T hangars. Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. And her three lots were encompassed within the subdivision plat that was the subject of the lawsuit against the Burnet County Commissioner's Court, right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Sympathetic. No, I guess I was not sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit against the corporation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She said, I know there are three board members that are sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. You were not one of them, correct? A. I don't think so. Q. Why not? A. Because they were suing the corporation. We had legal counsel that it was not in the financial interest of the corporation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. It's an e-mail from Martin to you regarding the litigation and her development plans, correct? A. Yes. Do you want me to read this? Q. I would really like it if you answer my question, if you can, and I think you did. She tells you in the e-mail that she sold off she sold off the three lot design section to Hans, correct? A. Yes, I see that. Q. You already knew that, didn't you? A. I already knew what? Q. That she had sold the part of the property to the Mairs. (Reporter asks for clarification.) A. I don't recall the time line as far as when this e-mail and when I learned that she had sold off a portion of it to the Mairs. Q. Then she says: My plan was to develop my three lots, sell those as I'm developing the T hangars. Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. And her three lots were encompassed within the subdivision plat that was the subject of the lawsuit against the Burnet County Commissioner's Court, right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 2018? A. Yes, I see that her e-mail says that. She is losing money. Q. And she would really like for directors to convince the plaintiffs in the lawsuit to nonsuit, right? So she can get back to business. A. Yes, I see that in her e-mail. Q. You were not one of the board members sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit, correct? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: Sympathetic. No, I guess I was not sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit against the corporation. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) She said, I know there are three board members that are sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. You were not one of them, correct? A. I don't think so. Q. Why not? A. Because they were suing the corporation. We had legal counsel that it was not in the financial interest of the corporation.

Page 78 1 Page 80 1 you considered it that you considered that if the 1 MR. RANIS: Same objection. 2 TOMA plaintiffs won, it would be a financial problem for 1 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 1 3 THE WITNESS: Did I repeat that again. 1 3 January of 2019. It think there was an effort by the 4 Ideal committee and the board to seek to resolve the 5 issue and that was I don't know that it was a "we 6 0. (BY MS. ALLEN) Sure. You said you were not 8 ware going to get this property back." That's not my 7 C. (BY MS. ALLEN) The outper back." That's not my 7 recollection that it was to attempt to get the property 8 admong tother people, its legal counsel that culminated in 11 11 adwasuit? 10 a demand letter that was written in January of 2019, 12 0. July ou believe that it would be financially 13 A. Yes. 13 defending or trying to reverse the sale, basically. It 20 MR. Del LA FUENTE: Object, form. 14 TOMA lawsuit. 12 MR. RANIS: Same objection. 12 14 Nor many other people was the sale, basically. It 13 A. Yes. 15
2 TOMA plaintiffs won, it would be a financial problem for 3 the company? 2 THE WITNESS: I'm trying to recall in 3 January of 2019. It think there was an effort by the 3 January of 2019. It think there was an effort by the 4 legal committee and the board to seek to resolve the 5 issue and that was I don't know that it was a "we 6 were going to get this property back." That's not my 7 c. (BY MS. ALLEN) Sure. You said you were not 8 sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. Did I hear you right? 9 A. I was not sympathetic. I mean, explain to me 10 what you mean by sympathetic. Did I agree with the TOMA 11 lawsuit against the corporation? No. I did not. 11 lawsuit against the corporation? No. I did not. 12 Q. Did you believe that it would be financially 13 disadvantageous to the company if the plaintiffs won the 14 TOMA lawsuit? 15 A. Our position for the corporation was to defend 16 against the lawsuit because we had been advised by legal 17 counsel that t was - a reversal of the land sale was 18 not an easy or a there probably wasn't going to be a 19 positive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money 20 defending or trying to reverse the sale, bascially. 21 Was in the interest of the corporation to defend against 22 the TOMA lawsuit. 23 Q. How much money did you understand the 24 Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to 25 get its property back? 10 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you vote to authorize the 24 mR. RANIS: Objection, form. 25 weak, I'd have to go back and read over but 25 yeah, I'd have to go back and read over but 25 was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we 4 would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in 5 Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that 4 the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had 7 ended at that point, obviously it would have been a lot 8 less expensive. 9 MS. ALLEN: Til object to everything 10 after the firs
3 the company? 3 January of 2019. I think there was an effort by the 4 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 5 5 THE WITNESS: Did I repeat that again. 6 6 Did I 7 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Sure. You said you were not 8 sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. Did I hear you right? 9 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) The board had an analysis by, 10 what you mean by sympathetic. Did I agree with the TOMA 11 areason the corporation? No, 1 did not. 11 lawsuit against the corporation? No, 1 did not. 11 ademand letter that was written in January of 2019, 12 O. Did you believe that it would be financially 10 correct? 13 disadvantageous to the company if the plaintiffs won the 11 a demand letter, correct? 13 correst. 14 O. The board authorized and directed the sending 16 A. Cur positive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money 16 A. Correct. 17 coursel that it was - a reversal of the land sale was 16 A. Correct. 19 positive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money 20 MR. RANNS: Same objection, form. 22 MR. RANIS: Objection,
4 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 4 legal committee and the board to seek to resolve the 5 THE WITNESS: Did 1 - repeat that again. 5 issue and that was - 1 dont know that it was a "we 6 Did 1 - 6 were going to get this property back." That's not my 7 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Sure. You said you were not 8 sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. Did 1 hear you right? 9 A. I was not sympathetic. Did 1 agree with the TOMA 1 lawsuit against the corporation? No, I did not. 11 lawsuit against the corporation? No, I did not. 1 a demand letter that was written in January of 2019, 12 Q. Did you believe that it would be financially 1 a demand letter correct? 13 A. Our position for the corporation was to defend 1 a demand letter correct. 16 adainst 1. Q. The board authorized and directed the sending 15 of that demand letter correct? 1 A. Yes. 12 was in the interest of the corporation to defend against 2 MR. PE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 12 the TOMA lawsuit. 1 MR. RANIS: Si don't recall that there 1 2 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 2
 THE WITNESS: Did I repeat that again. Bisue and that was I don't know that it was a "we Ware Suppiction 2 (BY MS. ALLEN) Sure. You said you were not sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. Did I hear you right? A. I was not sympathetic. I mean, explain to me Water Suppic Company if the plaintiffs won the against the lawsuit? A. Our position for the corporation Xo. J I did not. against the lawsuit? A. Our position for the corporation was to defend against the lawsuit because we had been advised by legal consel that it was - a reversal of the land sale was positive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money defending or trying to reverse the sale, basically. It was in the interest of the corporation the for the for Suppic to adjection, form. G. How much money did you understand the Water Suppiy Company would likely spend in an effort to get its property back? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that was was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that that med at alta point, obviously it would have been a lot less expensive. MS. ALLEN: TII object to everything after the first probably four words as nonresponsive. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding MS. ALLEN: TII object to everything a first the this was an ot be reversed. And if that that for the first probably four words as nonresponsive. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding Was the best way to move forwards o I believed that that for the first probably four words as nonresponsive. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding Was the bard sale was not to be reversed. And if that that for the first p
6 Did I 6 were going to get this property back." That's not my 7 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Sure. You said you were not 8 8 sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. Did I hear you right? 9 A. I was not sympathetic. I mean, explain to me 9 A. I was not sympathetic. Did I agree with the TOMA 1 ademand letter that was to attempt to get the property 10 what you mean by sympathetic. Did I agree with the TOMA 1 ademand letter that was to attempt to get the property 11 lawsuit against the corporation? No, I did not. 9 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) The board had an analysis by, 10 what you mean by sympathetic. The internation of the corporation was to defend ademand letter that was written in January of 2019, 12 coursel that it was a reversal of the land sale was 16 A. Correct. 17 coursel that it was a reversal of the land sale was 17 O. Was it your view at the time that the 18 not an easy or a there probably wasn't going to be a 18 statements that were made in the demand letter were true 19 positive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money 20 MR. RANIS: Sidon't recall that there 23 Q. How much money did you understand the 24 MS. OBRIE
7 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Sure. You said you were not 8 sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. Did I hear you right? 7 recollection that it was to attempt to get the property 8 back but 9 A. I was not sympathetic. Did I agree with the TOMA 11 lawsuit against the corporation? No, I did not. 9 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) The board had an analysis by, 10 among other people, its legal counsel that culminated in 11 a demand letter that was written in January of 2019, 12 coursel that it was - a reversal of the land sale was 13 not an easy or a there probably wasn't going to be a 19 positive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money 20 defending or trying to reverse the sale, basically. It 21 was in the interest of the corporation to defend against 22 the TOMA lawsuit. 1 A. Orerect. 11 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 2 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 23 A. How much money did you understand the 24 Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to 25 get its property back? 20 MR. RANIS: Same objection. 24 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 23 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there 3 was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that wa 4 would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in 5 Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that 6 the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had 7 ended at that point, obviously it would have been a lot 10 after the first probably four words as nonresponsive. 9 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 2 MR. RANIS: Nume were told that this 10 was the best way to move forward so I believed that wha
 8 sympathetic to the TOMA lawsuit. Did I hear you right? 9 A. I was not sympathetic. I mean, explain to me 9 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) The board had an analysis by, 10 what you mean by sympathetic. Did I agree with the TOMA 11 lawsuit against the corporation ? No, I did not. 12 Q. Did you believe that it would be financially 13 disadvantageous to the company if the plaintiffs won the 14 TOMA lawsuit? 15 A. Our position for the corporation was to defend 16 against the lawsuit because we had been advised by legal 17 coursel that it was a reversal of the land sale was 18 not an easy or a there probably wasn't going to be a 19 positive outcome; that we would spend a tot of money 20 defending or trying to reverse the sale, basically. It 21 was in the interest of the corporation to defend against 22 the TOMA lawsuit. 23 Q. How much money did you understand the 24 Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to 25 get its property back? 21 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 22 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there 3 was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we 4 would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in 5 Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that 4 the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had 7 THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the 8 less expensive. 9 MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything 10 after the first probably four words as nonresponsive. 11 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding 12 about why the judge did not reverse the transaction? 14 Babe was not to be reversed. And if that had 15 Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that 16 MR. RANIS: Kathy? 12 about why the judge did not reverse the transaction?
 A. Iwas not sympathetic. I mean, explain to me what you mean by sympathetic. Did I agree with the TOMA among other people, its legal counsel that culminated in a demand letter that was written in January of 2019, G. Did you believe that it would be financially disadvantageous to the company if the plaintiffs won the disadvantageous to the company if the plaintiffs won the against the lawsuit because we had been advised by legal A. Our position for the corporation was to defend against the lawsuit because we had been advised by legal f. A. Our position for the corporation to defend against g. Do suitive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money defending or trying to reverse the sale, basically. It was in the interest of the corporation to defend against Q. How much money did you understand the Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to get its property back? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there was any discussion of a particular dollar amonut that we would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had fer the first probably four words as nonresponsive. MR. RANIS: Kathy? about why the judge did not reverse the transaction? MS. ALLEN: Yes.
10 what you mean by sympathetic. Did I agree with the TOMA 10 among other people, its legal counsel that culminated in 11 lawsuit against the corporation? No, I did not. 11 a demand letter that was written in January of 2019, 12 Q. Did you believe that it would be financially 13 A. Yes. 14 TOMA lawsuit? 14 A. Our position for the corporation was to defend 16 against the lawsuit because we had been advised by legal 16 A. Correct? 17 counsel that it was a reversal of the land sale was 16 A. Correct. 17 counsel that it was a reversal of the land sale was 16 A. Correct. 18 not an easy or a there probably wasn't going to be a 9 or false? 10 defending or trying to reverse the sale, basically. It 20 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 21 MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. 22 MR. CANIS: Same objection. 23 Q. How much money did you understand the 24 those items were in there at this very moment but 25 get its property back? Page 79 1 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you vote to authorize the 3 was any discussion of a particular dollar amo
11 lawsuit against the corporation? No, I did not. 11 a demand letter that was written in January of 2019, 12 Q. Did you believe that it would be financially isadvantageous to the company if the plaintiffs won the 14 TOMA lawsuit? 13 A. Yes. 15 A. Our position for the corporation was to defend 20 The board authorized and directed the sending 16 against the lawsuit because we had been advised by legal 16 A. Correct. 17 counsel that it was - a reversal of the land sale was 16 A. Correct. 19 positive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money 20 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 21 MS. NDRIEN: Objection, form. 21 MS. RANIS: Same objection. 23 Q. How much money did you understand the 24 those items were in there at this very moment but 25 get its property back? 21 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 2 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there 3 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 2 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there 3 contained statements that were false? 4 would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in 5 MR. RANIS: Objection, for
12 Q. Did you believe that it would be financially 12 correct? 13 disadvantageous to the company if the plaintiffs won the 14 TOMA lawsuit? 14 TOMA lawsuit? 13 A. Yes. 15 A. Our position for the corporation was to defend 15 of that demand letter, correct? 16 against the lawsuit because we had been advised by legal 15 of that demand letter, correct? 16 not an easy or a there probably wasn't going to be a 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. Was it your view at the time that the 18 19 positive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money 20 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 21 Ms or Barley. It was in the interest of the corporation to defend against 21 MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. 22 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 22 MR. RANIS: Si I don't recall exactly what 24 Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to 23 THE WITNESS: I don't recall exactly what 2 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there 3 contained statements that were false? 3 A. Wes 4 MS. O'BRIEN: Form. 2 5 Burnet
13 disadvantageous to the company if the plaintiffs won the 14 TOMA lawsuit? 15 A. Our position for the corporation was to defend 16 against the lawsuit because we had been advised by legal 17 counsel that it was a reversal of the land sale was 18 not an easy or a there probably wasn't going to be a 19 positive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money 20 defending or trying to reverse the sale, basically. It 21 was in the interest of the corporation to defend against 22 the TOMA lawsuit. 23 Q. How much money did you understand the 24 Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to 25 get its property back? 20 MR. RANIS: Same objection. 21 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 22 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there 3 was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we 4 would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in 5 Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that 6 MR. RANIS: Objectin, form. 5 MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything 10
14 TOMA lawsui? 15 A. Our position for the corporation was to defend 16 against the lawsuit because we had been advised by legal 17 counsel that it was a reversal of the land sale was 18 not an easy or a there probably wasn't going to be a 19 positive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money 20 defending or trying to reverse the sale, basically. It 21 was in the interest of the corporation to defend against 22 the TOMA lawsuit. 23 Q. How much money did you understand the 24 Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to 25 get its property back? 20 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 21 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 22 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there 3 was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we 4 would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in 5 Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that 6 the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had 7 THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the 8 demand lettery wore forwards ol believed that what
15 A. Our position for the corporation was to defend 16 against the lawsuit because we had been advised by legal 17 counsel that it was a reversal of the land sale was 18 not an easy or a there probably wasn't going to be a 19 positive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money 20 defending or trying to reverse the sale, basically. It 14 was in the interest of the corporation to defend against 21 the TOMA lawsuit. 23 Q. How much money did you understand the 24 Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to 25 get its property back? 7 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 2 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there 3 was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we 4 was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we 4 was any discussion of a particular dollar went to the judge in 5 Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that 6 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 7 THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the 8 demand letter were trase false? 9 MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything
16 against the lawsuit because we had been advised by legal 16 A. Correct. 17 counsel that it was a reversal of the land sale was 17 Q. Was it your view at the time that the 18 not an easy or a there probably wasn't going to be a 19 positive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money 20 defending or trying to reverse the sale, basically. It 18 statements that were made in the demand letter were true 19 positive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money 20 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 21 was in the interest of the corporation to defend against 20 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Objection, form. 23 Q. How much money did you understand the 22 MR. RANIS: Same objection. 23 Q. How much money did you understand the 23 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there 24 Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to 23 THE WITNESS: I don't recall exactly what 24 those iterms were in there at this very moment but 25 yeah, I'd have to go back and read over but 2 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there 3 contained statements that were false? 3 woold spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in 5
17counsel that it was a reversal of the land sale was18not an easy or a there probably wasn't going to be a19positive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money20defending or trying to reverse the sale, basically. It21was in the interest of the corporation to defend against22the TOMA lawsuit.23Q. How much money did you understand the24Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to25get its property back?26THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there3Was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we4would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in5Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that6the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had7THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the8desensive.9MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything10after the first probably four words as nonresponsive.11Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding12about why the judge did not reverse the transaction?
18 not an easy or a there probably wasn't going to be a 19 positive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money 20 defending or trying to reverse the sale, basically. It 21 was in the interest of the corporation to defend against 22 the TOMA lawsuit. 23 Q. How much money did you understand the 24 Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to 25 get its property back? 20 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 21 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 22 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there 3 was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we 4 would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in 5 Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that 6 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 2 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 2 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there 3 was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we 4 would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in 5 MS. O'BRIEN: Form. 6 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 7 THE WITNESS: I think at the time
19 positive outcome; that we would spend a lot of money 20 defending or trying to reverse the sale, basically. It 21 was in the interest of the corporation to defend against 22 the TOMA lawsuit. 23 Q. How much money did you understand the 24 Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to 25 get its property back? 21 MR. RANIS: Same objection. 23 Q. How much money did you understand the 24 Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to 25 get its property back? 27 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 2 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there 3 was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we 4 would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in 5 Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that 6 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 7 THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the 8 demand letter was prepared that we were told that this 9 MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything 10 after the first probably four words as nonresponsive. 11 Q. (BY M
20defending or trying to reverse the sale, basically. It20MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form.21was in the interest of the corporation to defend against21MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.23Q. How much money did you understand the22MR. RANIS: Same objection.24Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to23THE WITNESS: I don't recall exactly what25get its property back?24those items were in there at this very moment but26Page 791MR. RANIS: Objection, form.Page 791MR. RANIS: Objection, form.1Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you vote to authorize the2THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there3sending of a demand letter that you knew or believed3was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we4would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in4would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in5MS. O'BRIEN: Form.5Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that6MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form.6the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had7THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the8less expensive.9MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything910after the first probably four words as nonresponsive.1MR. RANIS: Kathy?11Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding1MR. RANIS: Kathy?12about why the judge did not reverse the transaction?11MR. RANIS: Kathy?
21was in the interest of the corporation to defend against22the TOMA lawsuit.23Q. How much money did you understand the24Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to25get its property back?26THE WITNESS: I don't recall exactly what27MR. RANIS: Objection, form.28THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there3was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we4would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in5Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that6the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had7rHE WITNESS: I think at the time when the8less expensive.9MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything10after the first probably four words as nonresponsive.11Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding12about why the judge did not reverse the transaction?12MS. ALLEN: Yes.
22the TOMA lawsuit.22MR. RANIS: Same objection.23Q. How much money did you understand the24Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to24Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to23THE WITNESS: I don't recall exactly what24Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to23THE WITNESS: I don't recall exactly what25get its property back?24those items were in there at this very moment but25get its property back?25yeah, I'd have to go back and read over but2THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there3203was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we4would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in3Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that6MR. RANIS: Objection, form.5MS. O'BRIEN: Form.6MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form.7THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the8less expensive.9MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything10after the first probably four words as nonresponsive.11MR. RANIS: Kathy?11Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding11MR. RANIS: Kathy?12about why the judge did not reverse the transaction?12MS. ALLEN: Yes.
23Q. How much money did you understand the 2423THE WITNESS: I don't recall exactly what 2424Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to 25 get its property back?23THE WITNESS: I don't recall exactly what 242MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 2Page 791Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you vote to authorize the 23was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we 4 would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in 51Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you vote to authorize the 23was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we 4 would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in 51Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you knew or believed 33contained statements that were false? 4MR. RANIS: Objection, form.54MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 777THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the 888less expensive. 9MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything 10610after the first probably four words as nonresponsive. 11Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding 12MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding 1212MS. ALLEN: Yes.12MS. ALLEN: Yes.
24 Water Supply Company would likely spend in an effort to 25 get its property back? 24 those items were in there at this very moment but 25 25 get its property back? 24 those items were in there at this very moment but 25 1 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 2 Page 81 2 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there 3 was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we 4 would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in 1 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you vote to authorize the 5 Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that 6 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 5 Bess expensive. 9 MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything 6 10 after the first probably four words as nonresponsive. 1 MR. RANIS: Kathy? 11 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding 1 MR. RANIS: Kathy? 12 about why the judge did not reverse the transaction? 12 MS. ALLEN: Yes.
25 get its property back? 25 yeah, I'd have to go back and read over but Page 79 Page 81 1 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 2 2 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there 3 was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we 3 would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in 5 5 Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that 6 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 5 Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that 6 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 7 THE WITNESS: I to be reversed. And if that had 7 THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the 8 less expensive. 9 MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything 7 10 after the first probably four words as nonresponsive. 11 MR. RANIS: Kathy? 11 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding 11 MR. RANIS: Kathy? 12 MS. ALLEN: Yes. 12 MS. ALLEN: Yes.
Page 79Page 811MR. RANIS: Objection, form.1Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you vote to authorize the2THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there2sending of a demand letter that you knew or believed3was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we4contained statements that were false?4would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in4MR. RANIS: Objection, form.5Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that6MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form.6the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had6MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form.7ended at that point, obviously it would have been a lot7THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the8less expensive.9MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything910after the first probably four words as nonresponsive.11MR. RANIS: Kathy?11Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding11MR. RANIS: Kathy?12MS. ALLEN: Yes.12MS. ALLEN: Yes.
1MR. RANIS: Objection, form.1Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you vote to authorize the2THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there2sending of a demand letter that you knew or believed3was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we4contained statements that were false?4would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in5MR. RANIS: Objection, form.5Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that5MS. O'BRIEN: Form.6the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had6MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form.7ended at that point, obviously it would have been a lot7THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the8less expensive.9MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything910after the first probably four words as nonresponsive.1MR. RANIS: Kathy?11Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding11MR. RANIS: Kathy?12MS. ALLEN: Yes.12MS. ALLEN: Yes.
1MR. RANIS: Objection, form.1Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you vote to authorize the2THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there2sending of a demand letter that you knew or believed3was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we4contained statements that were false?4would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in5MR. RANIS: Objection, form.5Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that5MS. O'BRIEN: Form.6the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had6MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form.7ended at that point, obviously it would have been a lot7THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the8less expensive.9MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything910after the first probably four words as nonresponsive.1MR. RANIS: Kathy?11Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding11MR. RANIS: Kathy?12MS. ALLEN: Yes.12MS. ALLEN: Yes.
 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had ended at that point, obviously it would have been a lot less expensive. MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything after the first probably four words as nonresponsive. Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding about why the judge did not reverse the transaction? Sending of a demand letter that you knew or believed sending of a demand letter that you knew or believed contained statements that were false? MR. RANIS: Objection, form. MS. O'BRIEN: Form. MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the demand letter was prepared that we were told that this was the best way to move forward so I believed that what MR. RANIS: Kathy? MS. ALLEN: Yes.
 3 was any discussion of a particular dollar amount that we 4 would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in 5 Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that 6 the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had 7 ended at that point, obviously it would have been a lot 8 less expensive. 9 MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything 10 after the first probably four words as nonresponsive. 11 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding 12 about why the judge did not reverse the transaction? 3 contained statements that were false? 4 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 5 MS. O'BRIEN: Form. 6 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 7 THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the 8 demand letter was prepared that we were told that this 9 was the best way to move forward so I believed that what 10 MR. RANIS: Kathy? 11 MR. RANIS: Kathy? 12 MS. ALLEN: Yes.
 4 would spend, but the TOMA lawsuit went to the judge in 5 Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that 6 the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had 7 ended at that point, obviously it would have been a lot 8 less expensive. 9 MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything 10 after the first probably four words as nonresponsive. 11 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding 12 about why the judge did not reverse the transaction? 4 MR. RANIS: Objection, form. 5 MS. O'BRIEN: Form. 6 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 7 THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the 8 demand letter was prepared that we were told that this 9 was the best way to move forward so I believed that what 10 MR. RANIS: Kathy? 11 MR. RANIS: Yes.
 5 Burnet County, and in July of 2018, the ruling was that 6 the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had 7 ended at that point, obviously it would have been a lot 8 less expensive. 9 MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything 10 after the first probably four words as nonresponsive. 11 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding 12 about why the judge did not reverse the transaction? 5 MS. O'BRIEN: Form. 6 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 7 THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the 8 demand letter was prepared that we were told that this 9 was the best way to move forward so I believed that what 10 MR. RANIS: Kathy? 11 MS. ALLEN: Yes.
 6 the land sale was not to be reversed. And if that had 7 ended at that point, obviously it would have been a lot 8 less expensive. 9 MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything 10 after the first probably four words as nonresponsive. 11 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding 12 about why the judge did not reverse the transaction? 6 MR. DE LA FUENTE: Object, form. 7 THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the 8 demand letter was prepared that we were told that this 9 was the best way to move forward so I believed that what 10 MR. RANIS: Kathy? 12 MS. ALLEN: Yes.
7ended at that point, obviously it would have been a lot 8 less expensive.7THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the 8 demand letter was prepared that we were told that this 9 MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything 10 after the first probably four words as nonresponsive.7THE WITNESS: I think at the time when the 8 demand letter was prepared that we were told that this 9 was the best way to move forward so I believed that what 10 was contained in there was true.11Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding 12 about why the judge did not reverse the transaction?11MR. RANIS: Kathy? 1212MS. ALLEN: Yes.
 8 less expensive. 9 MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything 10 after the first probably four words as nonresponsive. 11 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding 12 about why the judge did not reverse the transaction? 8 demand letter was prepared that we were told that this 9 was the best way to move forward so I believed that what 10 was contained in there was true. 11 MR. RANIS: Kathy? 12 MS. ALLEN: Yes.
9MS. ALLEN: I'll object to everything9was the best way to move forward so I believed that what10after the first probably four words as nonresponsive.10was contained in there was true.11Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding11MR. RANIS: Kathy?12about why the judge did not reverse the transaction?12MS. ALLEN: Yes.
10after the first probably four words as nonresponsive.10was contained in there was true.11Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding11MR. RANIS: Kathy?12about why the judge did not reverse the transaction?12MS. ALLEN: Yes.
11Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Do you have an understanding11MR. RANIS: Kathy?12about why the judge did not reverse the transaction?12MS. ALLEN: Yes.
12 about why the judge did not reverse the transaction? 12 MS. ALLEN: Yes.
13 MR. RANIS: Objection to form. 13 MR. RANIS: We're 20 minutes over where we
14 THE WITNESS: Do I have an understanding? 14 said we were going to end, and I've got an appointment
15 I don't know what you mean by that. I mean, the judge 15 at 11:30. Is this going to wrap up in the next ten
16 had a ruling and I read the ruling and it just said that 16 minutes?
17 there was to be no other remedy. MS. ALLEN: Yep, it is.
18 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) The Water Supply Company, in 18 MS. O'BRIEN? Well, and I was about to say
19 January of 2019 you were on the board in January of 19 the same, and I know Ms. Taylor has somewhere to go
20 2019, right?
20 20 30.11 21 A. Yes, I think. 21 MS. ALLEN: I was there's only so much
$122 = 0$ The water Supply Company in January of 2019 ± 22 . I can bey attention to so Labologize for that \pm have
22 Q. The Water Supply Company, in January of 2019, 22 I can pay attention to so I apologize for that. I have 23 was prepared if it were necessary to seek to get its 23 just if I could ask her to identify one other
23 was prepared if it were necessary to seek to get its 23 just if I could ask her to identify one other

	Dogo 92		Daga 94
1	Page 82 MS. O'BRIEN: Okay.	1	Page 84 of 2021?
2	MS. ALLEN: And if I don't think that she	2	A. Yes.
3	was fair with me, I'll take it up later. Let me see if	3	Q. The other thing that the board did in May of
4	I can share my screen one more time with you.	4	2016 was to incur additional indebtedness in the form of
5	(Exhibit No. 136 marked)	5	a hundred thousand dollar letter of credit, correct?
6	Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) I'm showing you a document that	6	A. I believe that letter of credit had been with
7	is entitled "Change in Terms Agreement." So when you	7	the bank for years and was just a renewal, but that's my
8	see it, let me know. Ms. Taylor, I may interrupt you	8	recollection, but I I could be wrong.
9	just for a moment because there was a question I needed	9	Q. Okay. You would defer to the loan documents to
	to ask and I got distracted.	10	tell us whether that hundred thousand dollar letter of
11	A. Okay.	11	credit was new or something that was renewed, right?
12	Q. After the time of the demand letter, did you	12	A. That it would be part of the loan documents? I
13	ever learn that any of the statements that were	13	-
14	contained in the demand letter were not true?	14	Q. No, ma'am. No, ma'am. I think I misspoke.
15	A. Not that I recall.	15	-
16	Q. Okay. Do you see the Change in Terms Agreement	16	
17	yet?	17	
18	A. Yes.	18	
19	Q. This was a restructure of the debt that was	19	was new or was a renewal, right?
20	approved by the board that you were on in 2016, right?	20	-
21	A. I believe so, yes.	21	dollar credit, line of credit would have been itemized
22	Q. And I just want to and so this was is	22	on the loan document, I'm not aware that that's correct.
23	this something that you approved?	23	
24	A. Yes, I think this was the this was one of	24	Q. If I come up with loan documents that reflect
	the refinances, yes.		that there was a brand-new line of credit established in
	Page 83		Page 85
1	Q. Okay. You also had approved the original	1	2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the
2	Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right?	2	2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company,
2 3	Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right?A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that	2 3	2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those?
2 3 4	Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right?A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time.	2 3 4	2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No.
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right?A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time.Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether	2 3 4 5	2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those?A. No.Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 	2 3 4 5 6	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. Q. Okay. And just so that I'm clear, this is an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021? Q. Right. The due date, right there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. Q. Okay. And just so that I'm clear, this is an agreement that was made May 4 of 2016, right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021? Q. Right. The due date, right there. A. This loan has already been renegotiated.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. Q. Okay. And just so that I'm clear, this is an agreement that was made May 4 of 2016, right? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021? Q. Right. The due date, right there. A. This loan has already been renegotiated. Q. So it has renewed the loan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. Q. Okay. And just so that I'm clear, this is an agreement that was made May 4 of 2016, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And it modified the terms of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021? Q. Right. The due date, right there. A. This loan has already been renegotiated. Q. So it has renewed the loan? A. It was there was a new loan that was done.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. Q. Okay. And just so that I'm clear, this is an agreement that was made May 4 of 2016, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And it modified the terms of the April 2014 debt; is that right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021? Q. Right. The due date, right there. A. This loan has already been renegotiated. Q. So it has renewed the loan? A. It was there was a new loan that was done. Q. So it was refinanced? I'm just trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. Q. Okay. And just so that I'm clear, this is an agreement that was made May 4 of 2016, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And it modified the terms of the April 2014 debt; is that right? A. Yes, I believe so. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021? Q. Right. The due date, right there. A. This loan has already been renegotiated. Q. So it has renewed the loan? A. It was there was a new loan that was done. Q. So it was refinanced? I'm just trying to understand what what happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. Q. Okay. And just so that I'm clear, this is an agreement that was made May 4 of 2016, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And it modified the terms of the April 2014 debt; is that right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. One of the things that it did was to have an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021? Q. Right. The due date, right there. A. This loan has already been renegotiated. Q. So it has renewed the loan? A. It was there was a new loan that was done. Q. So it was refinanced? I'm just trying to understand what what happened. A. Yes. It was refinanced.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. Q. Okay. And just so that I'm clear, this is an agreement that was made May 4 of 2016, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And it modified the terms of the April 2014 debt; is that right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. One of the things that it did was to have an interest rate of 4.750 percent, right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021? Q. Right. The due date, right there. A. This loan has already been renegotiated. Q. So it has renewed the loan? A. It was there was a new loan that was done. Q. So it was refinanced? I'm just trying to understand what what happened. A. Yes. It was refinanced?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. Q. Okay. And just so that I'm clear, this is an agreement that was made May 4 of 2016, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And it modified the terms of the April 2014 debt; is that right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. One of the things that it did was to have an interest rate of 4.750 percent, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021? Q. Right. The due date, right there. A. This loan has already been renegotiated. Q. So it has renewed the loan? A. It was there was a new loan that was done. Q. So it was refinanced? I'm just trying to understand what what happened. A. Yes. It was refinanced. Q. When was it refinanced? A. A few months ago, I believe. I don't recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. Q. Okay. And just so that I'm clear, this is an agreement that was made May 4 of 2016, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And it modified the terms of the April 2014 debt; is that right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. One of the things that it did was to have an interest rate of 4.750 percent, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. One of the things that it did was to make the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021? Q. Right. The due date, right there. A. This loan has already been renegotiated. Q. So it has renewed the loan? A. It was there was a new loan that was done. Q. So it was refinanced? I'm just trying to understand what what happened. A. Yes. It was refinanced. Q. When was it refinanced? A. A few months ago, I believe. I don't recall the exact timeline.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. Q. Okay. And just so that I'm clear, this is an agreement that was made May 4 of 2016, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And it modified the terms of the April 2014 debt; is that right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. One of the things that it did was to have an interest rate of 4.750 percent, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. One of the things that it did was to make the loan a five-year loan, correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021? Q. Right. The due date, right there. A. This loan has already been renegotiated. Q. So it has renewed the loan? A. It was there was a new loan that was done. Q. So it was refinanced? I'm just trying to understand what what happened. A. Yes. It was refinanced? A. A few months ago, I believe. I don't recall the exact timeline. Q. Are there loan documents that describe the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. Q. Okay. And just so that I'm clear, this is an agreement that was made May 4 of 2016, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And it modified the terms of the April 2014 debt; is that right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. One of the things that it did was to have an interest rate of 4.750 percent, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. One of the things that it did was to make the loan a five-year loan, correct? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021? Q. Right. The due date, right there. A. This loan has already been renegotiated. Q. So it has renewed the loan? A. It was there was a new loan that was done. Q. So it was refinanced? I'm just trying to understand what what happened. A. Yes. It was refinanced? A. A few months ago, I believe. I don't recall the exact timeline. Q. Are there loan documents that describe the refinancing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. Q. Okay. And just so that I'm clear, this is an agreement that was made May 4 of 2016, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And it modified the terms of the April 2014 debt; is that right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. One of the things that it did was to have an interest rate of 4.750 percent, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. One of the things that it did was to make the loan a five-year loan, correct? A. Correct. Q. Instead of a ten-year loan? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021? Q. Right. The due date, right there. A. This loan has already been renegotiated. Q. So it has renewed the loan? A. It was there was a new loan that was done. Q. So it was refinanced? I'm just trying to understand what what happened. A. Yes. It was refinanced? Q. When was it refinanced? A. A few months ago, I believe. I don't recall the exact timeline. Q. Are there loan documents that describe the refinancing? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. Q. Okay. And just so that I'm clear, this is an agreement that was made May 4 of 2016, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And it modified the terms of the April 2014 debt; is that right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. One of the things that it did was to have an interest rate of 4.750 percent, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. One of the things that it did was to make the loan a five-year loan, correct? A. Correct. Q. Instead of a ten-year loan? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021? Q. Right. The due date, right there. A. This loan has already been renegotiated. Q. So it has renewed the loan? A. It was there was a new loan that was done. Q. So it was refinanced? I'm just trying to understand what what happened. A. Yes. It was refinanced? A. A few months ago, I believe. I don't recall the exact timeline. Q. Are there loan documents that describe the refinancing? A. Yes. Q. Did you approve them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. Q. Okay. And just so that I'm clear, this is an agreement that was made May 4 of 2016, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And it modified the terms of the April 2014 debt; is that right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. One of the things that it did was to have an interest rate of 4.750 percent, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. One of the things that it did was to make the loan a five-year loan, correct? A. Correct. Q. Instead of a ten-year loan? A. Correct. Q. One of the things that it did was it provided 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3 24	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021? Q. Right. The due date, right there. A. This loan has already been renegotiated. Q. So it has renewed the loan? A. It was there was a new loan that was done. Q. So it was refinanced? I'm just trying to understand what what happened. A. Yes. It was refinanced? A. A few months ago, I believe. I don't recall the exact timeline. Q. Did you approve them? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Okay. You also had approved the original indebtedness that was incurred in April of 2014, right? A. I believe so, if I was on the board at that point in time. Q. You don't recall one way or the other whether you signed a whole bunch of loan documents in April of 2014, so that the wastewater treatment plant could get paid for? A. Yes, I I did sign some form, yeah. Q. Okay. And just so that I'm clear, this is an agreement that was made May 4 of 2016, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And it modified the terms of the April 2014 debt; is that right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. One of the things that it did was to have an interest rate of 4.750 percent, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. One of the things that it did was to make the loan a five-year loan, correct? A. Correct. Q. Instead of a ten-year loan? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 2016 for a hundred thousand dollars that bears the signature of directors of the Water Supply Company, would you argue with those? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I just I don't recall, is what I'm saying. Q. What is the Water Supply Company's plan to pay off the \$171,523.39 in May? A. In May of 2021? Q. Right. The due date, right there. A. This loan has already been renegotiated. Q. So it has renewed the loan? A. It was there was a new loan that was done. Q. So it was refinanced? I'm just trying to understand what what happened. A. Yes. It was refinanced? A. A few months ago, I believe. I don't recall the exact timeline. Q. Did you approve them? A. Yes.

DOROTHY TAYLOR

1 not the Change in Terms Agreement coupled with the 2 hundred housand oldine letter of credit in 2016 2 hundred housand oldine letter of credit in 2016 in Change in 2016 3 resulted in any savings to the company? 4 4 A. Say that again? I'm not - I'm not following 3 5				
2 PAGE LINE CHANCE PAGE LINE CHANCE REASON 3 resulted in any savings to the company? 4 A. Say that again? I'm not - I'm not following 3 4 A. Say that again? I'm not - I'm not following 4 5 5 5 MS. O'BRIEN: And can this be the last 6 5 5 7 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN: Yeah, it is. It is. 9 MS. O'BRIEN: Okay. 9 10 10 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN: Yeah, it is. It is. 9 11 11 11 11 12 was done in 2016 coupled with the hundred thousand 11 12 13 13 13 dollar letter of credit resulted in any savings or 13 14 14 14 14 15 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 17 16 17 17 16 17 17 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	1			Page 88 DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021
a A. Say that again? I'm not - I'm not following 4 A. Say that again? I'm not - I'm not following 5 Mst your question is. 6 MS. O'BRIEN: And can this be the last 7 question? 8 MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, it is. It is. 9 MS. O'BRIEN: Okay. 10 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you - Ms. Taylor, did you 11 ever try to figure out whether the restructuring that 12	2	hundred thousand dollar letter of credit in 2016	1	CHANGES AND SIGNATURE
4 A. Say that again? I'm not - I'm not following 3 5 what your question is. 4 6 MS. O'BRIEN: And can this be the last 6 7 question? 6 8 MS. O'BRIEN: Okay. 7 10 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you - MS. Taylor, did you 10 11 11 11 12 11 11 13 dollar letter of credit resulted in any savings or 13 14 MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. 13 15 MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. 14 16 THE WITNESS: It was my understanding that 15 17 14 15 18 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Has anybody ever put pencil to 19 19 paper to try to figure out whether that is accurate, and 19 21 A. I specifically have not taken pen to paper. If 22 22 Someone has, I'm sure that there have been times when 1 23 24 those were. 24 25 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just 3 3 continuing to ask more and more questions. We're wayt 2	3	resulted in any savings to the company?	2	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
5 what your question is. 4 6 MS. O'BRIEN: And can this be the last 5 7 question? 5 8 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, it is. It is. 7 9 MS. O'BRIEN: Okay. 7 10 O. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you - Ms. Taylor, did you 7 11 ever try to figure out whether the restructuring that 10 12	4		3	
6 MS. O'BRIEN: And can this be the last 5 7 question? 5 8 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, it is. It is. 6 9 MS. O'BRIEN: Okay. 7 10 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you Ms. Taylor, did you 11 11 11 11 12 was done in 2016 coupled with the hundred thousand 11 13 dollar letter of credit resulted in any savings or 14 14 12 13 15 MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. 15 16 THE WITNESS: It was my understanding that 16 17 this loan in 2016 was a savings for the company? 14 16 THE WITNESS: It was my understanding that 16 17 this loan in 2016 was a savings for the company? 18 21 A. Ispecifically have not taken pen to paper. If 20 25 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 21 24 those were. 22 25 Q. Canyou recall seeing any analysis of the type 25 26 MS. O'BRIEN: Yeah, I know. 5 DOROTHY TAYLOR, FEBRUARY 22, 201	5		4	
7 question? 8 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, it is. It is. 9 MS. O'BRIEN: Okay. 10 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you Ms. Taylor, did you 11 uever try to figure out whether the restructuring that 12 was done in 2016 coupled with the hundred thousand 13 10 14 benefit to the company? 15 MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. 16 THE WITNESS: It was my understanding that 17 this loan in 2016 was a savings for the company. 18 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Has anybody ever put pencil to 19 paper tory to figure out whether that is accurate, and 20 20 21 A. I specifically have not taken pen to paper. If 22 Someone has, I'm sure that there have been times when! 23 24 24 22 25 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 26 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 3 continuing to ask more and appointment she needs to go to. 4 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 5 MS. ALLEN: So can we be done with this 7 COUNTY TAYLOR	-		5	
8 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, it is. It is. 7 9 MS. OBRIEN: Okay. 7 10 0. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you - Ms. Taylor, did you 11 ever try to figure out whether the restructuring that 12	-		6	
9 MS. O'BRIEN: Okay. 8 9		•	7	
10 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Did you Ms. Taylor, did you 9 11 ever try to figure out whether the restructuring that 12 was done in 2016 coupled with the hundred thousand 11 11 12 was done in 2016 coupled with the hundred thousand 13 11 14 benefit to the company? 15 MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. 16 THE WITNESS: It was my understanding that 17 this loan in 2016 was a savings for the company. 18 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Has anybody ever put pencil to 19 paper to try to figure out whether that is accurate, and 20 if so, in what amount? 21 A. I specifically have not taken pen to paper. If 25 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 25 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 26 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just 3 continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way 4 over the two hours. 5 MS. ALLEN: Yea, I know. 6 MS. O'BRIEN: Way, Now. Ms. Taylor. 9 coutn't he wo hours. 10 THE COURT REPCORTER:			8	
11 ever try to figure out whether the restructuring that 10 12 was done in 2016 coupled with the hundred thousand 11 13 dollar letter of credit resulted in any savings or 13 14 benefit to the company? 14 15 MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. 16 16 THE WITNESS: It was my understanding that 16 17 this loan in 2016 was a savings for the company. 18 18 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Has anybody ever put pencil to 19 19 is 11 20 is on what amount? 20 14 A. I specifically have not taken pen to paper. If 22 21 A. I specifically have not taken pen to paper. If 23 23 beard different amounts, but I don't recall exactly what 24 24 25 20 25 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 25 26 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just 100007HY TAYLOR, have read the foregoring 26 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 6 36 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 7 THE STATE OF		-	9	
12 was done in 2016 coupled with the hundred thousand 11 13 dollar letter of credit resulted in any savings or 14 benefit to the company? 15 MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. 16 THE WITNESS: It was my understanding that 17 14 19 paper to try to figure out whether that is accurate, and 20 if so, in what amount? 21 A. I specifically have not taken pen to paper. If 25 someone has, I'm sure that there have been times when I 26 20 21 A. I specifically have not taken pen to paper. If 25 G. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 26 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 27 I described? 2 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 now? MS. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 8 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 now? MS. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 8 MS. ALLEN: Yeap. Thank you. 11 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 MR. RANS:			10	
12 was done in 2016 coupled with the hundred thousand 13 dollar letter of credit resulted in any savings or 14 benefit to the company? 15 MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. 16 THE WITNESS: It was my understanding that 17 this loan in 2016 was a savings for the company. 18 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Has anybody ever put pencil to 19 paper to try to figure out whether that is accurate, and 20 if so, in what amount? 21 A. I specifically have not taken pen to paper. If 25 specifically have not taken pen to paper. If 26 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 26 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 27 I described? 2 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just 3 continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way 4 over the two hours. 5 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 6 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 7 new? Alpor has an appointment she needs tog tot. 8 MS. ALLEN: Yeap. Thank you. 9 country of			11	
13 dollar letter of credit resulted in any savings or 14 benefit to the company? 15 MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. 16 THE WITNESS: It was my understanding that 17 this loan in 2016 was a savings for the company. 18 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Has anybody ever put pencil to 19 paper to try to figure out whether that is accurate, and 20 if so, in what amount? 21 A. I specifically have not taken pen to paper. If 22 someone has, I'm sure that there have been times when I 23 beard different amounts, but I don't recall exactly what 24 those were. 25 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 2 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just 3 continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way 4 over the two hours. 5 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 now? 9 courtury of	12	-	12	
14 benefit to the company? 14 15 MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. 16 THE WITNESS: It was my understanding that 17 16 18	13		13	
15 MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form. 16 THE WITNESS: It was my understanding that 17 this loan in 2016 was a savings for the company. 18 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Has anybody ever put pencil to 19 paper to try to figure out whether that is accurate, and 20 if so, in what amount? 21 A. I specifically have not taken pen to paper. If 25 someone has, I'm sure that there have been times when I 23 heard different amounts, but I don't recall exactly what 24 those were. 25 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 2 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just 3 continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way 4 over the two hours. 5 MS. O'BRIEN: Yee, Thank you, MS. Taylor. 9 Hopefully, we won't be revisiting this, but I appreciate 0 your time this morning. 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 THE OURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. O'BRIEN: I'll reserve my questions. 16 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for M	14	benefit to the company?		
16 THE WITNESS: It was my understanding that 16 17 this loan in 2016 was a savings for the company. 17 18 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Has anybody ever put pencil to 18 19 paper to try to figure out whether that is accurate, and 19 20 if so, in what amount? 21 21 A. I specifically have not taken pen to paper. If 21 22 someone has, I'm sure that there have been times when I 22 23 heard different amounts, but I don't recall exactly what 24 24	15	MS. O'BRIEN: Objection, form.		
17 this loan in 2016 was a savings for the company. 17 18 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Has anybody ever put pencil to 19 paper to try to figure out whether that is accurate, and 20	16	THE WITNESS: It was my understanding that		
18 Q. (BY MS. ALLEN) Has anybody ever put pencil to 19 paper to try to figure out whether that is accurate, and 20 is so, in what amount? 21 A. I specifically have not taken pen to paper. If 22 is so, in what amount? 23 heard different amounts, but I don't recall exactly what 24 those were. 25 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 2 Page 87 1 I described? 2 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just 3 continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way 4 over the two hours. 5 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 now? Ms. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 8 MS. ALLEN: Yep. Thank you. 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 16 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 17 or other document) to be the person whose name is 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mi	17	this loan in 2016 was a savings for the company.		
19 paper to try to figure out whether that is accurate, and 10 if so, in what amount? 21 A. I specifically have not taken pen to paper. If 22 someone has, I'm sure that there have been times when I 23 beard different amounts, but I don't recall exactly what 24 those were. 25 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 26 Page 87 1 I described? 2 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just 3 continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way 4 over the two hours. 5 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 now? Ms. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 8 MS. ALLEN: Yep. Thank you, Ms. Taylor. 9 COUNTY OF 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 MR. ANIS: No. 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 16 MS. O'BRIEN: 'Pes, for Mike Madden. 17 o'cothat he/she executed the same for the p	18	c		
20 if so, in what amount? 20 21 A. I specifically have not taken pen to paper. If 22 someone has, I'm sure that there have been times when I 23 heard different amounts, but I don't recall exactly what 24 those were. 25 C. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 26 C. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 21 I described? 22 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just 3 continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way 4 over the two hours. 5 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 now? Ms. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 8 MS. ALLEN: Yep. Thank you. 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 16 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 17 or other document) to be the person whose name is 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden	19			
21 A. I specifically have not taken pen to paper. If 21 22 someone has, I'm sure that there have been times when I 22 23 heard different amounts, but I don't recall exactly what 23 24 those were. 24 25 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 24 26 Page 87 Page 87 2 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just 1 3 continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way 1 4 over the two hours. 1 I, DOROTHY TAYLOR, have read the foregoing 5 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 now? Ms. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 6 DOROTHY TAYLOR 8 MS. ALLEN: Yep. Thank you. 1 THE STATE OF				
22 someone has, I'm sure that there have been times when I 22 23 heard different amounts, but I don't recall exactly what 23 24 those were. 24 25 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 24 26 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just 24 3 continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way 1 I. DOROTHY TAYLOR, have read the foregoing 4 over the two hours. 5 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 6 6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 7 7 MS. ALLEN: Yep. Thank you, MS. Taylor. 9 DOROTHY TAYLOR DOROTHY TAYLOR 9 Hopefully, we won't be revisiting this, but I appreciate 0 0 7 10 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 10 11 Before me,, on this 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 proved to me on the oath of, on this 13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 MS. O'BRIEN: I'll reserve my questions. 15 16 MS. O'BRIEN: I'll reserve my questions. 16 subacribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowled 14 <t< th=""><td></td><td></td><th></th><td></td></t<>				
23 heard different amounts, but I don't recall exactly what 23 24 those were. 24 25 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 24 26 minimized different amounts, but I don't recall exactly what 24 26 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 24 26 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just 24 3 continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way 2 4 over the two hours. 2 5 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 3 6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 6 7 now? Ms. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 8 8 MS. ALLEN: Yep. Thank you, Ms. Taylor. 9 9 your time this morning. 20 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 10 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 15 MS. O'BRIEN: 'I'll reserve my questions. 16 16 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 15 17 o'clock; is that right? 16 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 16 19 MS. ALLEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 16 10 15				
24 those were. 25 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 24 25 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 25 1 I described? Page 87 2 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just 1, DOROTHY TAYLOR, have read the foregoing 3 continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way 2 4 over the two hours. 5 5 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 now? Ms. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 8 MS. ALLEN: Yep. Thank you, Ms. Taylor. 9 Hopefully, we won't be revisiting this, but I appreciate 10 your time this morning. 11 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. O'BRIEN: I'll reserve my questions. 16 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 17 o'clock; is that right? 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 19 O'Brief to the foregoing instrument and acknowled 10 to me that he/she executed the same for the purpose 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike		•		
25 Q. Can you recall seeing any analysis of the type 25 Page 87 1 described? Page 87 1 I described? I, DOROTHY TAYLOR, have read the foregoing 2 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just 1 I, DOROTHY TAYLOR, have read the foregoing 3 continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way 1 I, DOROTHY TAYLOR, have read the foregoing 4 over the two hours. 5 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 6 6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 7 Now? Ms. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 8 THE STATE OF 8 THE STATE OF) 0000THY TAYLOR, known to me or 9 country of) 0000THY TAYLOR 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 11 Before me,, on this 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 Before me,, on this 13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 Before me, (description of identity 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. O'BRIEN: 'I'I reserve my questions. 16 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 16 subscribed to the forego		-		
Page 87 Page 87 1 I described? MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just DOROTHY TAYLOR, have read the foregoing 2 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just I, DOROTHY TAYLOR, have read the foregoing 3 continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way deposition and hereby affix my signature that same i 4 over the two hours. mS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this f 7 now? Ms. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 6 8 MS. ALLEN: Yep. Thank you, Ms. Taylor. 9 9 Hopefully, we won't be revisiting this, but I appreciate 9 10 your time this morning. THE STATE OF	- ·			
1 I described? DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 2 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just I, DOROTHY TAYLOR, have read the foregoing 3 continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 4 over the two hours. true and correct, except as noted above. 5 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 6 6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 7 now? Ms. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 8 8 MS. ALLEN: Yep. Thank you, Ms. Taylor. 9 9 Hopefully, we won't be revisiting this, but I appreciate 9 10 your time this morning. 10 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 10 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 10 13 MR. RANIS: No. 10 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 11 15 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 16 16 subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowled 17 o'clock; is that right? 16 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 17 19	25	Q. Can you recail seeing any analysis of the type	25	
1 I described? DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021 2 MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just I, DOROTHY TAYLOR, have read the foregoing 3 continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 4 over the two hours. true and correct, except as noted above. 5 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 6 6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 7 now? Ms. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 8 8 MS. ALLEN: Yep. Thank you, Ms. Taylor. 9 9 Hopefully, we won't be revisiting this, but I appreciate 9 10 your time this morning. 10 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 10 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 10 13 MR. RANIS: No. 10 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 11 15 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 16 16 subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowled 17 o'clock; is that right? 16 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 17 19		Page 87		Page 89
 a continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way a continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way a over the two hours. 5 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 now? Ms. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 8 MS. ALLEN: Yep. Thank you, Ms. Taylor. 9 Hopefully, we won't be revisiting this, but I appreciate 10 your time this morning. 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 16 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 10 MS. ALLEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 11 MR. DE LA LA DELA COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 12 method to the foregoing instrument and acknowled 14 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 15 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 16 MS. ALLEN: O'Reation there the the same for the purpose 17 o'clock; is that right? 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 19 MS. ALLEN: O'Reation there the the same for the purpose 10 MS. ALLEN: O'Reation there the the same for the purpose 11 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 12 MS. ALLEN: O'Reation there the the same for the purpose 13 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 14 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 15 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 16 MS. ALLEN: O'Reation there the the same for the purpose 17 to me that he/she executed the same for the purpose 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 19 MS. ALLEN: O'Reation there the the same for the purpose 10 MS. ALLEN: O'Reation there the the same for the purpose 11 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 12 MS. ALLEN: O'Reation there the the same for the purpose 13 MS. ALLEN: O'Reation the the the same for the purpose 14 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Mad	1			
4 over the two hours. 5 MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know. 6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 now? Ms. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 8 MS. ALLEN: Yep. Thank you, Ms. Taylor. 9 Hopefully, we won't be revisiting this, but I appreciate 10 your time this morning. 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 16 MS. O'BRIEN: I'll reserve my questions. 16 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 19 MR ALLEN: Circuit	2	MS. O'BRIEN: Kathy, you're just	1	I, DOROTHY TAYLOR, have read the foregoing
 bit intervision inter	3	continuing to ask more and more questions. We're way	2	deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is
5 MS. ALLEN. Teal, TRIOW. 6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 now? Ms. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 8 MS. ALLEN: Yep. Thank you, Ms. Taylor. 9 Hopefully, we won't be revisiting this, but I appreciate 10 your time this morning. 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. O'BRIEN: I'll reserve my questions. 16 MS. OLLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 17 o'clock; is that right? 18 MS. OLBRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden.	4	over the two hours.	3	true and correct, except as noted above.
6 MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this 7 Now? Ms. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 8 MS. ALLEN: Yep. Thank you, Ms. Taylor. 9 Hopefully, we won't be revisiting this, but I appreciate 10 your time this morning. 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. O'BRIEN: I'll reserve my questions. 16 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 17 o'clock; is that right? 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden.	5	MS. ALLEN: Yeah, I know.	4	
 7 Now? Ms. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to. 8 MS. ALLEN: Yep. Thank you, Ms. Taylor. 9 Hopefully, we won't be revisiting this, but I appreciate 10 your time this morning. 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. O'BRIEN: I'll reserve my questions. 16 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 17 o'clock; is that right? 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 10 MS. ALLEN: A Clear the purpose 11 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 12 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 13 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 14 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 15 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 16 MS. ALLEN O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 17 to me that he/she executed the same for the purpose 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 	6	MS. O'BRIEN: So can we be done with this	5	
 MS. ALLEN: Yep. Thank you, Ms. Taylor. Hopefully, we won't be revisiting this, but I appreciate your time this morning. THE WITNESS: Thank you. THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? MR. RANIS: No. MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. MS. O'BRIEN: I'll reserve my questions. MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 	7	now? Ms. Taylor has an appointment she needs to go to.	6	DOROTHY TAYLOR
 9 Hopefully, we won't be revisiting this, but I appreciate 10 your time this morning. 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. O'BRIEN: I'll reserve my questions. 16 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 17 o'clock; is that right? 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 19 COUNTY OF) 10 11 Before me,, on this 12 personally appeared DOROTHY TAYLOR, known to me or 13 proved to me on the oath of or thr 14 (description of identity 15 or other document) to be the person whose name is 16 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 17 to me that he/she executed the same for the purpose 18 COBRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 			7	
10 your time this morning. 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. O'BRIEN: I'll reserve my questions. 16 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 17 o'clock; is that right? 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 10 17 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden.	-		8	THE STATE OF)
11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. O'BRIEN: I'll reserve my questions. 16 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 17 o'clock; is that right? 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden.	-		9	COUNTY OF)
12 THE COURT REPORTER: Anybody else? 13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. O'BRIEN: I'll reserve my questions. 16 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 17 o'clock; is that right? 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 10 MS. All EN: O'grave			10	
13 MR. RANIS: No. 14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. O'BRIEN: I'll reserve my questions. 16 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 17 o'clock; is that right? 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 19 personally appeared DOROTHY TAYLOR, known to me or 11 proved to me on the oath of or thr 14		-	11	Before me,, on this day
14 MR. DE LA FUENTE: No. 15 MS. O'BRIEN: I'll reserve my questions. 16 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 17 o'clock; is that right? 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 19 me that he/she executed the same for the purpose 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 19 me that he/she executed the same for the purpose 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 19 me that he/she executed the same for the purpose 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 19 MS. ALLEN!			12	personally appeared DOROTHY TAYLOR, known to me or
15 MS. O'BRIEN: I'll reserve my questions. 16 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 17 o'clock; is that right? 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 19 MS. ALLEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 19 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 10 MS. ALLEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 18 MS. ALLEN: O'grafie 19 MS. ALLEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 10 MS. ALLEN: O'grafie			13	proved to me on the oath of or through
16 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 15 for other document) to be the person whose name is 16 MS. ALLEN: Two o'clock, Shelby? Two 16 subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowled 17 o'clock; is that right? 16 to me that he/she executed the same for the purpose 18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 18 consideration therein expressed.			14	(description of identity card
17 o'clock; is that right? 16 subscribed to the foregoing instrument and demowred in a demowred in the purpose			15	or other document) to be the person whose name is
18 MS. O'BRIEN: Yes, for Mike Madden. 10 MS. ALLEN: Okay		-	16	subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged
		-	17	to me that he/she executed the same for the purpose and
			18	consideration therein expressed.
19 MS. ALLEN: OKay. 19 Given under my hand and seal of office on this _	19	MS. ALLEN: Okay.	19	Given under my hand and seal of office on this
20 THE COURT REPORTER: We're off the record 20 day of,	20	THE COURT REPORTER: We're off the record	20	day of,
21 at 11:29. 21	21	at 11:29.	21	
22 (Off the record at 11:29) 22	22	(Off the record at 11:29)	22	
23 * * * * * * 23 NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR	23	* * * * *	23	NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
			24	THE STATE OF
25 My Commission Expires:	25		25	My Commission Expires:

DOROTHY TAYLOR

February 22, 2021 Pages 90 to 92

		Page 90		Page	92
	DOROTHY TAYLOR	FEBRUARY 22, 2021		DOROTHY TAYLOR FEBRUARY 22, 2021	
1	CAUSE NO		1	FURTHER CERTIFICATION UNDER TRCP RULE 203	
2	. ,) IN THE DISTRICT COURT	2		
)	3	The original deposition was/was not returned to th	ıe
3	-)	4	deposition officer on	
	behalf and as a)	5	If returned, the attached Changes and Signature	
4	representative of WINDERMERE)	6		
5	OAKS WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION,)	-	page(s) contain(s) any changes and the reasons therefore	
	Plaintiffs,)	7	If returned, the original deposition was delivered	1
6	riainciils,)	8	to Ms. Kathryn E. Allen, Custodial Attorney.	
	vs.) BURNET COUNTY, TEXAS	9	<pre>\$ is the deposition officer's charges to the</pre>	5
7)	10	Plaintiffs/Intervenors for preparing the original	
	FRIENDSHIP HOMES & HANGARS,)	11	deposition and any copies of exhibits;	
8	LLC, WINDERMERE OAKS WATER)	12	The deposition was delivered in accordance with Ru	ıle
	SUPPLY CORPORATION and its)	13	203.3, and a copy of this certificate, served on all	
9	Directors WILLIAM EARNEST,)	14	parties shown herein, was filed with the Clerk.	
	THOMAS MICHAEL MADDEN, DANA)	15	Certified to by me on this day of	
10	-)	16		
	PATRICK MULLIGAN,)	17	,,	
11) 33RD JUDICIAL DISTRICT			
12	REPORTER'S C		18		
13	VIDEO CONFERENCE DEPOSI FEBRUARY		19		
14 15	FEBRUARY (REPORTED :			LaDonna R. Ayers, CSR	
16		ified Shorthand Reporter in	20	Texas CSR 3941	
17	and for the State of Texas, h	-		Expiration: 04/30/2021	
18	following:		21	KIM TINDALL & ASSOCIATES, LI	C
19	-	TAYLOR, was duly sworn and		Firm Registration No. 631	
20	that the transcript of the de	position is a true record	22	16414 San Pedro, Suite 900	
21	of the testimony given by the	witness;		San Antonio, Texas 78232	
22	That the deposition trans	cript was duly submitted on	23	(210) 697-3400	
23		ness or to the attorney for	24		
24	the witness for examination,	signature, and return to me	25		
25	by		25		
		Page 91			
	DOROTHY TAYLOR	FEBRUARY 22, 2021			
1	That pursuant to informat	ion given to the deposition			
2	officer at the time said test	-			
3	following includes all partie				
4	of time used by each party at	the time of the			
	deposition:				
	Mg Kathryn E Allen (2 h				
6	Ms. Kathryn E. Allen (2 h Attornev for Plainti				
6 7	Ms. Kathryn E. Allen (2 h Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien				
	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien				
	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defenda Mr. Ethan J. Ranis	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest			
7 8	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defenda Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defenda	ffs/Intervenors			
7	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defenda Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defenda Hangars, LLC	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest			
7 8 9	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defenda Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defenda Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes &			
7 8	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defenda Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defenda Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest			
7 8 9	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defendar Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defendar Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defendar Supply Corporation I further certify that I	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for,			
7 8 9 10 11 12	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defenda: Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defenda: Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defenda: Supply Corporation I further certify that I related to, nor employed by at	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, ny of the parties in the			
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defenda: Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defenda: Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defenda: Supply Corporation I further certify that I related to, nor employed by a action in which this proceedi:	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, ny of the parties in the ng was taken, and further			
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defenda: Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defenda: Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defenda: Supply Corporation I further certify that I f related to, nor employed by a action in which this proceeding that I am not financially or the second	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, ny of the parties in the ng was taken, and further			
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defendat Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defendat Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defendat Supply Corporation I further certify that I related to, nor employed by at action in which this proceedit that I am not financially or outcome of this action.	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, ny of the parties in the ng was taken, and further otherwise interested in the			
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defenda: Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defenda: Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defenda: Supply Corporation I further certify that I f related to, nor employed by a action in which this proceeding that I am not financially or the second	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, ny of the parties in the ng was taken, and further otherwise interested in the uirements pursuant to			
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defenda: Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defenda: Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defenda: Supply Corporation I further certify that I related to, nor employed by a action in which this proceedi: that I am not financially or outcome of this action. Further certification req	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, ny of the parties in the ng was taken, and further otherwise interested in the uirements pursuant to Civil Procedure will be			
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defenda: Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defenda: Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defenda: Supply Corporation I further certify that I related to, nor employed by a action in which this proceedi: that I am not financially or outcome of this action. Further certification req Rule 203 of the Texas Code of	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, ny of the parties in the ng was taken, and further otherwise interested in the uirements pursuant to Civil Procedure will be occurred.			
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defendar Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defendar Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defendar Supply Corporation I further certify that I related to, nor employed by a action in which this proceedir that I am not financially or outcome of this action. Further certification req Rule 203 of the Texas Code of complied with after they have Certified to by me on this	<pre>ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, ny of the parties in the ng was taken, and further otherwise interested in the uirements pursuant to Civil Procedure will be occurred. s day of</pre>			
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defendar Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defendar Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defendar Supply Corporation I further certify that I related to, nor employed by a action in which this proceedir that I am not financially or outcome of this action. Further certification req Rule 203 of the Texas Code of complied with after they have Certified to by me on this	<pre>ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, ny of the parties in the ng was taken, and further otherwise interested in the uirements pursuant to Civil Procedure will be occurred. s day of</pre>			
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defendat Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defendat Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defendat Supply Corporation I further certify that I related to, nor employed by at action in which this proceedit that I am not financially or outcome of this action. Further certification req Rule 203 of the Texas Code of complied with after they have Certified to by me on thi	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, ny of the parties in the ng was taken, and further otherwise interested in the uirements pursuant to Civil Procedure will be occurred. s day of Aulonna R. Myno			
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defenda: Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defenda: Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defenda: Supply Corporation I further certify that I for related to, nor employed by at action in which this proceeding that I am not financially or for outcome of this action. Further certification req Rule 203 of the Texas Code of complied with after they have Certified to by me on thi 	<pre>ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, ny of the parties in the ng was taken, and further otherwise interested in the uirements pursuant to Civil Procedure will be occurred. s day of</pre>			
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defenda: Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defenda: Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defenda: Supply Corporation I further certify that I related to, nor employed by a: action in which this proceedi: that I am not financially or outcome of this action. Further certification req Rule 203 of the Texas Code of complied with after they have Certified to by me on thi 	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, my of the parties in the ng was taken, and further otherwise interested in the uirements pursuant to Civil Procedure will be occurred. s day of Jalona R. Ayers, CSR			
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defenda: Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defenda: Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defenda: Supply Corporation I further certify that I J related to, nor employed by at action in which this proceedi: that I am not financially or outcome of this action. Further certification req Rule 203 of the Texas Code of complied with after they have Certified to by me on thi IaD Tex. Exp KIM	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, ny of the parties in the ng was taken, and further otherwise interested in the uirements pursuant to Civil Procedure will be occurred. s day of Jalana R. Ayers, CSR as CSR 3941 iration: 04/30/2021 TINDALL & ASSOCIATES, LLC			
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defenda: Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defenda: Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defenda: Supply Corporation I further certify that I related to, nor employed by a: action in which this proceedi: that I am not financially or outcome of this action. Further certification req Rule 203 of the Texas Code of complied with after they have Certified to by me on thi 	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, ny of the parties in the ng was taken, and further otherwise interested in the uirements pursuant to Civil Procedure will be occurred. s day of Malona R. Ayers, CSR as CSR 3941 iration: 04/30/2021 TINDALL & ASSOCIATES, LLC m Registration No. 631			
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defenda: Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defenda: Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defenda: Supply Corporation I further certify that I related to, nor employed by at action in which this proceedi: that I am not financially or outcome of this action. Further certification req Rule 203 of the Texas Code of complied with after they have Certified to by me on thi LaD Tex. Exp KIM Firn 164	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, ny of the parties in the ng was taken, and further otherwise interested in the uirements pursuant to Civil Procedure will be occurred. s day of Madama R. Ayers, CSR as CSR 3941 iration: 04/30/2021 TINDALL & ASSOCIATES, LLC m Registration No. 631 14 San Pedro, Suite 900			
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defendar Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defendar Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defendar Supply Corporation I further certify that I related to, nor employed by at action in which this proceedin that I am not financially or outcome of this action. Further certification req Rule 203 of the Texas Code of complied with after they have Certified to by me on thi LaD Tex. Exp KIM Firn 164	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, ny of the parties in the ng was taken, and further otherwise interested in the uirements pursuant to Civil Procedure will be occurred. s day of Madama K. Myuno onna R. Ayers, CSR as CSR 3941 iration: 04/30/2021 TINDALL & ASSOCIATES, LLC m Registration No. 631 14 San Pedro, Suite 900 Antonio, Texas 78232			
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Attorney for Plainti Ms. Shelby O'Brien Attorney for Defendar Mr. Ethan J. Ranis Attorney for Defendar Hangars, LLC Mr. Joe De La Fuente Attorney for Defendar Supply Corporation I further certify that I related to, nor employed by at action in which this proceedin that I am not financially or outcome of this action. Further certification req Rule 203 of the Texas Code of complied with after they have Certified to by me on thi LaD Tex. Exp KIM Firn 164	ffs/Intervenors nt, William T. Earnest nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Friendship Homes & nt, Windermere Oaks Water am neither counsel for, ny of the parties in the ng was taken, and further otherwise interested in the uirements pursuant to Civil Procedure will be occurred. s day of Madama R. Ayers, CSR as CSR 3941 iration: 04/30/2021 TINDALL & ASSOCIATES, LLC m Registration No. 631 14 San Pedro, Suite 900			